# BRINKMAN-FORCHHEIMER EQUATIONS IN HOMOGENEOUS SOBOLEV SPACES 

## BY

Kabiru Michael ADEYEMO<br>Matric. No: 128297<br>B.Sc. Mathematics (Ibadan), M.Sc. Mathematics (Ibadan)

A Thesis in the Department of Mathematics<br>Submitted to the Faculty of Science in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the Degree of<br>DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY of the<br>UNIVERSITY OF IBADAN

## Certification

I certify that this work was carried out by Kabiru Michael ADEYEMO with matriculation number 128297 in the Department of Mathematics, Faculty of Science, University of Ibadan under my supervision

Supervisor

## Date

Professor E. O. Ayoola<br>B.Sc, M.Sc, Ph.D (Ibadan)<br>Department of Mathematics, University of Ibadan, Nigeria.

## Dedication

This thesis is dedicated to the Lord of hosts, the Author and Finisher of my faith.

## Acknowledgements

My special gratitude goes to the Lord of hosts whose unending love, mercy, grace and divine favour has made me attain this height of success. It is a pleasure to express my sincere appreciation to my supervisor, Professor E. O. Ayoola who took me up to see that I effectively complete this program. Without his fatherly advice, help, tolerance, guidance and attention, this thesis would not be completed. He has been extremely generous with his insight and knowledge. I also thank late Prof. V. F. Payne who introduced me to the field of my research. All the fruitful discussions are really appreciated and his useful advice that enhanced my deeper understanding of the topic. May his soul rest in peace. My appreciation also goes to all my lecturers in the department: Professors S.A. Ilori, G.O.S Ekhaguere, O. O. Ugbebor, Dr. O. A Ajayi, Dr. U.N. Bassey, Dr. M. Enioluwafe, late Dr. C.R. Nwozo, Dr. P. O. Arawomo, Dr. O. S. Obabiyi, Dr. M. E. Egwe, late Mr. A. O. Zubairu and Mr R. A. Jokotola. Many thanks to Prof. Segun Odunola, Vice Chancellor Hallmark University, Ijebu-Itele for his fatherly words of encouragement he always gives. I really appreciate you Sir. I also appreciate former registrar of the University, Mr. S. L. Adefemi. My appreciation also goes to the former deans of Faculty of Natural and Applied sciences, HU; Prof. O. F. Adekunle and Prof. Adedibu Tella and the current dean, Dr Bamgbose.

My unreserved appreciation goes to my late parents for their parental care and supports they gave me and for bringing me up in the way of the Lord. May their souls rest in perfect peace. My appreciation also goes to my dear wife, Mrs Adeyemo Oluwaseyi, thank you for your love and understanding. To my children; Ireoluwa Emmanuel and Ebunoluwa Esther thank you. I enjoy every moment with you. My immeasurable gratitude goes to my siblings- Evang. David Adeyemo, Dr. Praise Adeyemo, Mrs Funmilayo Ogunleye and Mr John Adeyemo for their love and supports all the time. To Ope, thank you very much.

Finally, my appreciation goes to my friends and my colleagues at work; Dr. S.S. Abere, Mr. B. E. Ajayi, Dr. E G. Adeyeni, Dr. A. M. Akinrinrilewo, Mr. T. O. Ogunrinde, Dr. Eze, Mrs A. O. Olive-adelodun, Mrs A. D. Adeyemi, Mr. Akin Onifade, Mrs E. Q. Okediran, Miss F. Ohwofasa, Ms Marie Woods, Dr. FerukeBello, Dr. N. Egejuru, Mrs Fabunmi and every other persons with whom I have at one point or the other shared ideas in the course of attaining this feat.


#### Abstract


Brinkman-Forchheimer Equations (BFE) are used to describe non-Darcy behavior of fluid flow in a saturated porous medium. Researchers in this area have focused on the study of structural stability and long time behavior of solutions in square integrable space $L^{2}$. However, problems on existence of weak solutions in the homogeneous Sobolev space $\dot{H}^{s}$ and stability of the system in the critical homogeneous Sobolev space $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$ remain relatively unresolved. This study was therefore designed to obtain existence of weak solutions in $\dot{H}^{s}$ and stability of the system with respect to initial data, $\varphi_{n}$ in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$.

Galerkin method was employed to obtain weak solutions in $\dot{H}^{s}=\left\{u \in S^{\prime}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right.$ : $\left.\|u\|_{\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}<+\infty\right\}$ where $S^{\prime}$ is dual space of tempered distribution and $\|u\|$ is the norm of $u$. BFE was approximated by finite-dimensional problem when the damping term is continuous, continuously differentiable and satisfies Lipschitz condition. Cauchy-Schwarz inequality and Parseval identity were used to obtain uniform bounds on the Fourier transforms of some terms in $L^{2}$ appearing in the weak formulation. The concept of profile decomposition was employed to show that the sequence of solutions of BFE associated with sequence of initial data was bounded in $E_{\infty}=C_{b}^{0}\left(\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)\right.$ where $\dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}$, is a space of vector fields whose first derivative is in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}, C_{b}^{0}$, is a space of bounded continuous functions and $L^{4}$ is a space of four times integrable functions. By using the orthogonality property of sequence of scales and cores, $\left(h_{j}, x_{n}\right)$ in $\left(R^{+} \backslash\{0\} \times \mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$, the sequence of solutions was decomposed into a sum of orthogonal profiles in $E_{\infty}$ to generate a priori estimate. Finite time singularities of solutions was also obtained with respect to singularity generating initial data by profile decomposition.
The weak solution $u(x, t)$ obtained belongs to $L^{\infty}\left(\left(R^{+}, \dot{H}^{s}\left(R^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left(R^{+}, \dot{H}^{s+1}\left(R^{3}\right)\right) \cap\right.$ $L^{r+1}\left(R^{+}, L^{r+1}\left(R^{3}\right)\right)$ for $r \geq 1$ when the damping term is continuous and satisfies the estimate $S u p_{0 \leq t \leq T}\|u\|_{\dot{H}^{s}\left(R^{3}\right.}+2 \lambda \int_{0}^{T}\|\nabla u\|_{\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2} d t+2 \beta \int_{0}^{T}\|u\|_{L^{r+1}}^{r+1} d t \leq\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}^{2}$
where $\lambda$ and $\beta$ are positive constants. Also for continuously differentiable biharmonic damping term, the solution is in $L^{\infty}\left(\left(R^{+}, L^{2}\left(R^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left(R^{+}, \dot{H}^{1}\left(R^{3}\right)\right) \cap\right.$ $L^{2}\left(R^{+}, \dot{H}^{2}\left(R^{3}\right)\right)$ and satisfies $S u p_{0 \leq t \leq T}\|u\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+2 \lambda \int_{0}^{T}\|\nabla u\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t+2 \beta \int_{0}^{T}\|u\|_{H^{2}}^{2} \leq$ $\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}$. The damping term with Lipschitz condition satisfies the estimate
Sup $_{0 \leq t \leq T}\|u\|_{\dot{H}^{s}\left(R^{3}\right)}^{2}+2 \lambda \int_{0}^{T}\|\nabla u\|_{\dot{H}^{s}\left(R^{3}\right)}^{2} d t+2 \beta \int_{0}^{T}\|u\|_{L^{r+1}}^{r+1} \leq\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}\left(R^{3}\right)}^{2}$ for $u \in$ $L^{\infty}\left(\left(R^{+}, \dot{H}^{s}\left(R^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left(R^{+}, \dot{H}^{s+1}\left(R^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{r+1}\left(R^{+}, L^{r+1}\left(R^{3}\right)\right)\right.$ and $r \geq 1$ where $L^{\infty}$ is a space of essentially bounded functions. The sequence of solutions, $u_{n}$ obtained was bounded in $E_{\infty}$. The boundedness of the sequence of solution was due to the existence of a bound $\left\|\varphi_{n}\right\| \leq \rho$ on the sequence of initial data where $\rho$ is any real number in $\left[0, C_{B F E}^{A}\right]$. Then a priori estimate $\|B F E(\varphi)\|_{E_{\infty}} \leq B\left(\|\varphi\|_{H^{\frac{1}{2}\left(R^{3}\right)}},\|u\|_{A}\right)$ was obtained where $B, \operatorname{BFE}\left(\varphi_{n}\right), A, C_{B F E}^{A}$ are non-decreasing function from $\mathbb{R}^{+} \times\left[0, C_{B F E}^{A}\right]$ to $\mathbb{R}^{+}$, solution of BFE associated with initial data $\varphi$, admissible space, constant in $R^{+} \cup\{+\infty\}$ respectively. Existence of singularity generating initial data gave rise to finite time singularities of solution that did not belong to $E_{\infty}$.

The existence of weak solutions was obtained and the system was found to be stable with respect to initial data in the homogeneous Sobolev space.

Keywords : Stability, Singularity generating initial data, Critical space, Porous medium, Darcy behavior

Word count: 491

## Contents

Certification ..... i
Dedication ..... ii
Acknowledgements ..... iii
Abstract ..... v
List of Notations ..... ix
1 INTRODUCTION ..... 1
1.1 Preliminary Considerations ..... 1
1.1.1 Darcy law ..... 2
1.1.2 Limitations of Darcy model and its generalizations ..... 3
1.1.3 Historical setup for theory of profiles ..... 4
1.1.4 Solutions of Brinkman-Forchheimer equations ..... 5
1.1.5 Some Fundamental Definitions, Spaces and Results ..... 6
1.2 Auxiliary result ..... 10
1.3 Objectives of the study ..... 11
1.4 Statement of the problem ..... 11
1.5 Motivation of the study ..... 13
1.6 Knowledge gap ..... 13
1.7 Research questions ..... 14
2 LITERATURE REVIEW ..... 15
2.0 Introduction ..... 15
2.1 Existing work ..... 16
3 METHODOLOGY ..... 23
3.1 Introduction ..... 23
3.2 Some useful inequalities ..... 23
3.3 Profile decomposition method ..... 30
3.4 Galerkin method ..... 33
3.5 Some auxillary results ..... 35
3.5.1 Decomposition of data ..... 37
3.5.2 A profile decomposition for the heat equation ..... 37
3.5.3 Admissible space ..... 42
4 RESULTS AND DISCUSSION ..... 45
4.1 Introduction ..... 45
4.2 Brinkman-Forchheimer equation with Lipschitz continuous damping term $f(u)$ ..... 46
4.3 Weak solutions of Brinkman-Forchheimer equations with biharmonic damping term ..... 53
4.4 Existence of weak solutions for continuous damping term in the crit- ical space $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ ..... 59
4.5 Existence of Weak Solutions of BFE with Biharmonic damping term in the Critical Space $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ ..... 63
4.6 The Main Theorem ..... 66
4.7 Finite time singularities of solutions ..... 74
5 SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS ..... 86
5.1 Introduction ..... 86
5.2 Summary ..... 86
5.2.1 Limitations ..... 87
5.3 Future work ..... 87
REFERENCES ..... 90

## List of Figures

The following notations were used in this work
$L^{2}$ denotes space of square integrable functions
$\dot{H}^{s}$ denotes homogeneous Sobolev space of order $s$
$\varphi$ denotes initial data
$S^{\prime}$ denotes the dual space of tempered distribution
$C_{b}^{0}$ denotes space of bounded continuous functions
$L^{4}$ denotes the space of four times integrable functions
$L^{\infty}$ denotes the space of essentially bounded functions
$n u$ and $\beta$ are Brinkman and Forchheimer coefficients respectively
$\dot{B}_{p, \infty}^{-1+\frac{3}{p}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ denotes homogeneous Besov space
$\|u\|$ denotes the norm of the function $u$
$B_{B F}^{A}$ denotes the largest open ball in the admissible space ' A ' with centre zero $Y^{*}$ is the dual of the Banach space $Y$
$\hat{u}$ denotes the Fourier transform of function $u$ $B F(\varphi)$ denotes solution of BFE associated with initial data $\varphi$ $\left(h_{n}, x_{n}\right)$ denotes sequence of scales and cores

## Chapter 1

## INTRODUCTION

### 1.1 Preliminary Considerations

Many occurrences and processes in natural sciences can be explained by means of partial differential equations. The common questions arising from these equations are ones of solvability, stability, regularity, existence and approximation of solutions. Many complex dynamical systems can be represented by a small number of short equations. In general, it is not simple to find solutions to them. In fluid mechanics, Navier-Stokes equation (NSE) which describes the motion of a Newtonian fluid, is a good example for this. The development of basic dynamic laws like Newton's laws of motion as well as Newton's laws of viscosity, Pascal's law etc led to the formation of these equations. The NSE is a model used to describe the motion of a fluid which is incompressible and viscous, for instance; water, oil, glycerine, and also air. The equations are used in many branches of applied sciences, which include Meteorology, Oil Industry, Geology, Ship and Car Industries, Airplane, Biology and Medicine.

However, being a very useful equation does not imply that they can model correctly any fluid under any situation. In fact, the areas where they can be applied is limited to the Newtonian fluids. This area includes liquids like water, aqueous solutions, salt solutions, motor oil, gasoline, mineral oil and kerosene. Description of fluid is also of interest in fluid mechanics depending on factors like temperature, pressure, external forces, or properties of the fluid itself. When external forces are fixed, the nature of a fluid and the corresponding model is determined by the behavior of its internal stress. If the linear relation is assumed between the strain and the stress, i.e assuming a constant viscosity which reflects in results involving Navier-Stokes equations and the description of so called Newtonian fluids like water
for example but there are many fluids that exhibit 'unusual' behavior and cannot be modeled with these equations. Those fluids are called non-Newtonian. They appear in nature, e.g blood, lava, mud slurries or snow, in our everyday life, e.g toothpaste, paints or tomato ketchup as well as in many industrial environments, polymetric liquids or melts. In order to model non-Newtonian fluids, one has to derive suitable constitutive laws for the internal stress which means relations between the internal stress, strain, external forces, etc.

Non-Newtonian fluid mechanics is a vast subject, that has gained much attention in mathematics, biology, chemical engineering and geophysics. Many different models incorporating the several phenomena exhibited by non-Newtonian fluids have been introduced and investigated. Non-Newtonian fluid phenomena is one of the deviation situations from Darcy's law in nature.

### 1.1.1 Darcy law

In 1856, Henry Darcy proposed a simple model for an incompressible fluid flow in rigid porous media and states that the (Darcy) velocity and pressure gradient are linearly proportional to each other. He empirically obtained the model which is based on the experiments performed on the flow of water in sand beds. The equation has been used in diverse fields (e.g petroleum engineering, civil engineering, polymer engineering), and in various technological applications like enhanced oil recovery, designing filters, and geological sequestration of carbon-dioxide .

Darcy flow model represents a linear relationship between the pressure gradient and flow rate in porous media.

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{f}=-\frac{k}{\mu} \nabla p \tag{1.1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $u_{f}, k, \mu$ and $p$ are the velocity, permeability of the medium, fluid viscosity, and the pressure respectively. Otherwise, it is non-Darcy flow. The equation is essentially founded on empirical evidence and cannot be derived analytically by performing a momentum balance on a small element of the porous medium. In recent years however, it has been shown that Darcy's model can be achieved numerically in two ways: The first method is application of volume averaging theory on the NSE, and the other is using mixture theory (also known as the theory of interacting continua). The resulting constitutive model can then be discretised
and used to obtain numerical solutions for problems related to heterogeneous flow through porous media.

### 1.1.2 Limitations of Darcy model and its generalizations

Darcy equation is simply an approximation of the linear momentum in the context of theory of interacting continua. Also it merely predicts flux but cannot predict stresses in solids. The Darcy model was formulated based on the following assumptions:
(i) No mass production ( i.e no chemical reactions)
(ii) The porous solid is assumed to be rigid. Thus, the balance laws for the solid are satisfied. In particular, the stresses in the solid are what they need to ensure that the balance of linear momentum is met.
(iii) The fluid is viscous, steady, incompressible and homogeneous. There is also an assumption on velocity and its gradient to be small in order to ignore inertial effects.
(iv) Dissipation of energy does not occur between fluid layers.
(v) The only interaction force is at the fluid and pore boundaries.

According to Darcy's model, the discharge flux is a function of drag coefficient (which has value as viscosity over permeability) and pressure gradient. The problem is that it is independent of pressure and viscosity, thus assuming drag coefficient to be constant. Experimental studies have shown that it is not constant and differs with pressure and/or velocity. Therefore, Darcy's model as it is may not give us accurate results of flow because it does not take into account pressure and velocity dependence- huge setbacks such as overly estimated discharge fluxes or inaccurate pressure contours may arise if used appropriately. Roughly speaking, this law does not take into account the acceleration forces or inertia in the fluid in comparison to the classical NSE.

There are many situations where nature does not agree with Darcy law, for example a situation involving high velocity, ionic and molecular effects or when there is a presence of some fluids phenomena that are non-Newtonian. In situations
like these, it is important to develop a more adequate model that will not be based on the law. In practice, this can be possible by employing Forchhemer equation which is a result of an observation of P. Forchheimer and states that the connection between the flow rate as well as pressure gradient is nonlinear with high velocity and that this nonlinearity increases with flow rate. Darcy-Forchheimer law states

$$
\begin{equation*}
\nabla p=-\frac{\mu}{k} u_{f}-\gamma \rho_{f}\left|u_{f}\right|^{2} u_{f} \tag{1.1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Where $\gamma>0$ is the so called Forchheimer coefficient and $u_{f}$ stands for the Forchheimer velocity and $\rho_{f}$ the density.

Brinkman equation is an equation between Darcy's equation and the NSE, where the viscous term is added to Darcy's equation or inertial term is dropped from NSE.

Recently, research works in porous media utilize Brinkman-Forchheimer equation (BFE).
$(B F E)\left\{\begin{aligned} \partial_{t} u-\nu \Delta u+(u \cdot \nabla) u+\nabla p+\beta|u|^{r-1} u & =0 \quad \text { in } \mathbb{R}^{+} \times R^{3} \\ \nabla \cdot u & =0 \\ \left.u\right|_{t=0} & =u_{0}\end{aligned}\right.$
The BFE is based on Darcy-Forchheimer law and it was first derived classically when $(r=2, \beta>0)$ in the framework of thermal dispersion using volume averaging method of the temperature deviations and velocity in the pores. $u(x, t), p(x, t)$ and $\nu$ are the velocity field, the scalar function pressure and a constant (Brinkman coefficient i.e effective viscosity) respectively and $\beta$ denotes Forchheimer coefficient.

The Brinkman-Forchheimer equation is suitable to describe the motion of incompressible fluid flows. This model is used in tidal dynamics and in the theory of non-Newtonian fluids. These can be found in the work of (Zao and You, 2012), ( Kalantarov and Zelk, 2012) and (Roccer and Zang, 2012). However, its application is restricted to flows with high velocities and when the porosities are not too small. That is when Darcy law fails to hold for a porous medium.

### 1.1.3 Historical setup for theory of profiles

Gerard P.(1998) introduced the theory of profiles in order to give a description of the compactness defect of the Sobolev embeddings. It was used by H. Bahhouri and Gerard P. (1999) (for the critical 3D wave equation) to investigate subtil properties of the quintic wave equation on $\mathbb{R}^{3}$. The ideas of Bahhouri H. and Gerard P. (1999) were revisited by Keraami S. (2001) and. Gallagher Iftimie I. and Planchon F.
(2013) for the Schrodinger and NSE to give a description of the structure of the sequences for the solutions that are bounded to those equations. The techniques have been used successfully so as to investigate blow-up of solutions of nonlinear pdes. For instance, Kenig C.E. and Merle F.(2008) worked on scattering, blow-up and well-posedness for the critical nonlinear wave equation, Rusin W. and Sverak V. (2013) studied initial data in $L^{3}$ for possible singularities of NSE. Gallaghher I., Koch G. and Planchon F. (2013) also considered the method in setting of $L_{t}^{\infty}\left(L_{x}^{3}\right)$ NSE regularity criterion.

### 1.1.4 Solutions of Brinkman-Forchheimer equations

## a Weak solutions:

The function $u(t, x)$ is called a weak solution of BFE if $T>0$, the three conditions are satisfied as follows:
(i) $u$ is in $L^{\infty}\left(0, T ; L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left(0, T ; H^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{r+1}\left(0, T ; L^{r+1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$
(ii) Given any $\phi \in C_{c}^{\infty}\left([0, T) \times \mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ and $\operatorname{div} \phi=0$,

$$
\begin{align*}
-\int_{0}^{T} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{3}} u \phi_{\tau} d x d t+\nu \int_{0}^{T} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{3}} \sum_{i, j=1}^{3} \partial_{j} u_{i} \partial_{j} \phi_{i} d x d t \\
+\int_{0}^{T} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{3}}\left(u \cdot \nabla u+\beta|u|^{r+1} u\right) \phi d x d t \\
=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{3}} u_{0} \phi(0, x) d x \tag{1.1.4}
\end{align*}
$$

(iii) $\operatorname{div} u=0$ a. e $(t, x) \in(0, T) \times \mathbb{R}^{3}$

The weak solution $u$ of BFE is global if for all $T>0$, it is a weak solution
b A Leray-Hopf weak solution of the BFE with the initial data $u_{0} \in H$ is a weak one if the energy inequality is satisfied and for $r=3$, we have:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|u\left(t_{1}\right)\right\|^{2}+2 \nu \int_{t_{0}}^{t_{1}}\|\nabla u(s)\|^{2} d s+2 \beta \int_{t_{0}}^{t_{1}}\|u(s)\|_{L^{4}}^{4} d s \leq\left\|u\left(t_{0}\right)\right\|^{2} \tag{1.1.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

## c Mild solutions:

Consider a Banach space $X \subset S^{\prime}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ and let $Y_{T} \subset L_{\text {loc }}^{2}\left((0, T) \times \mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ be $\ni$ if $\phi \in X$ then $S(t) \phi(x) \in Y_{T}$ for $0<t<T$. Let $\phi(x) \in X$ be such that $\operatorname{div} \phi=0$. We call $u(t, x) \in Y_{T}$ a mild solution on $(0, T)$ when it satisfies the
integral identity

$$
\begin{equation*}
u(t, x)=S(t) \phi(x)-\int_{0}^{t} S(t-s) P \operatorname{div}(u \otimes u)(s) d s \tag{1.1.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

## d Strong solutions

The function $u(t, x)$ is a strong solution of BFE on $(0, T) \times \mathbb{R}^{3}$ if it is a weak solution and satisfies

$$
u \in L^{\infty}\left(0, T ; H^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left(0, T ; H^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{\infty}\left(0, T ; L^{r+1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)
$$

### 1.1.5 Some Fundamental Definitions, Spaces and Results

The mathematical theory of Brinkman-Forchheimer equations is based on the usage of some function spaces which are crucial in the modern theory of pdes. In this section, we give definitions of some function spaces. Homogeneous Sobolev spaces are given a particular interest. Related inequalities with these function spaces are also stated. Basic definitions of some terms are itemized and few results are stated.

## a Weak Convergence

Steps to solve pdes normally entail a sequence of solutions to approximate problems. Uniform bounds can easily be gotten for the approximate solutions in some Banach space, but to show convergence in the Banach space is an herculean task. In a situation like this, weak convergence is adopted. It means that when some linear functionals are applied to the sequence, they will yield convergent sequences. The definition is as follows:

Let Y be a Banach space. A sequence $y_{n} \in Y$ converges weakly to $y$ if $g\left(y_{n}\right)$ converges to $g(y)$ for every $g \in Y^{*}$. A sequence $g_{n}$ in $Y^{*}$ converges weakly-* to $g$ if $g_{n}(y)$ converges to $g(y)$ for every $y \in Y$.
we write $y_{n} \longrightarrow y$ for convergence in norm, $y_{n} \rightharpoonup y$ for weak convergence and $y_{n} \rightharpoonup^{*} y$ for weak-* convergence.

## b Dual space $X^{\prime}$

The set of all continuous, linear functionals on $X$ is called the dual of $X$ and is denoted by $X^{\prime}$

## c Convergence in the norm space $Y$

 $\left\{y_{n}\right\}$ in $Y$ is convergent to $y_{0}$ if and only if $\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left\|y_{n}-y_{0}\right\|_{Y}=0$ in $\mathbb{R}$.
## d Separable space:

$K \subset Y$ is said to be dense in Y if each $y \in Y$ is the limit of a sequence of members of $K$. The normed space $Y$ is called separable if it has a countable dense subset.

## e Banach space:

A sequence $\left\{y_{n}\right\}$ in $Y$ is Cauchy if and only if $\lim _{m, n \rightarrow \infty}\left\|y_{m}-y_{n}\right\|_{Y}=0$. If very Cauchy sequence in $Y$ converges to a limit in $Y$, then $Y$ is complete and a Banach space.

## f Open ball:

If $r>0$, the set $B_{r}(x)=\left\{y \in X:\|y-x\|_{X}<r\right\}$ is called the open ball of radius $r$ with center $x \in X$

## g Compact sets

A subset $B$ of a normed space $Y$ is called compact if every sequence of points in $B$ has a subsequence converging in $Y$ to an element of $B$. Compact sets are closed and bounded, but closed and bounded sets need not be compact unless Y is finite dimensional.

## h Coercivity

A mapping $F: \mathbb{R}^{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{n}$ is coercive if $\frac{f(u) \cdot u}{|u|} \rightarrow \infty$ as $|u| \rightarrow \infty$

## i Continuity

A mapping $F: Y \rightarrow Y^{*}$ is bounded if it maps bounded sets in $Y$ to bounded sets in $Y^{*}$. The mapping is continuous if for every $u \in Y$ we have $\|F(u)-F(v)\|_{Y^{*}} \rightarrow 0$ whenever $\|u-v\|_{Y} \rightarrow 0$

## j Monotone mapping

A mapping $F: Y \rightarrow Y^{*}$ is monotone if $(F(u)-F(v), u-v) \geq 0$ for all $u, v \in Y$

## - Lebesgue spaces $L^{p}$ :

For $p \in[1, \infty)$, and $L^{p}=L^{p}(\Omega)$ the space of all functions $u$ (real) defined in $\Omega \ni$

$$
\|u\|_{p} \equiv\left(\int_{\Omega}|u|^{p}\right)^{\frac{1}{p}}<\infty
$$

The functional defines a norm in $L^{p}$, which makes $L^{p}$ becomes a Banach space.
In summary
Let $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ be open and $1 \leq q<\infty$. If $u: \Omega \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{n}$ is measurable, we define

$$
\|u\|_{L^{q}}= \begin{cases}\left(\int_{\Omega}|u|^{q} \mathrm{~d} x\right)^{\frac{1}{q}} & \text { if } 1 \leq q<\infty \\ \underset{\Omega}{\operatorname{esssup}}|u| & \text { if } q=\infty\end{cases}
$$

For $q=2, L^{q}$ is Hilbert under $\langle u, v\rangle \equiv \int_{\Omega} u v, u, v \in L^{2}$. To this scalar product corresponding to the norm

$$
\|u\|=\left(\int|u(x)|^{2} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}
$$

For $1 \leq p \leq \infty$ is set

$$
q^{\prime}=\frac{p}{(p-1)}
$$

then the Holder inequality follows

$$
\int|u v| \leq\|u\|_{p}\|v\|_{p^{\prime}}
$$

$\forall u \in L^{p}(\Omega), v \in L^{p^{\prime}}(\Omega)$ (Miranda, 1978). $p^{\prime}$ is the Holder conjugate of $p$. The inequality shows that the bilinear form $\langle u, v\rangle$ whenever $u \in L^{q}(\Omega)$ and $v \in L^{q^{\prime}}(\Omega)$. In case $q=2$, the inner product and the corresponding norm are related by Cauchy-Schwarz inequality.

$$
|\langle u, v\rangle|=\left|\int_{\Omega} u(x) v(x) d x\right| \leq\left(\int_{\Omega}|u(x)|^{2} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\int_{\Omega}|v(x)|^{2} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}
$$

. For all $u, v \in L^{2}$. Generally,

$$
\int_{\Omega}\left|u_{1} u_{2} \cdots u_{m}\right| \leq\left\|u_{1}\right\|_{p^{1}}\left\|u_{2}\right\|_{p^{2}} \cdots\left\|u_{m}\right\|_{p^{m}}
$$

where

$$
u_{1} \in L^{p 1}(\Omega), u_{2} \in L^{p 2}(\Omega), \cdots, u_{m} \in L^{p^{m}}(\Omega)
$$

and

$$
\sum_{i=1}^{m} q^{-1}=1,1 \leq p_{i} \leq \infty, i=1, \ldots, m
$$

Both inequalities are the result of Young inequality:

$$
\begin{equation*}
a b \leq \frac{\epsilon a^{q}}{q}+\epsilon^{\frac{-q^{\prime}}{q}} \frac{b^{q^{\prime}}}{q^{\prime}}(a, b, \epsilon>0) \tag{1.1.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

$\forall p \in(1, \infty)$. When $p=2$, the relation is the Cauchy inequality.
Holder inequality also results to the Minkowski inequality:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|u+v\|_{q} \leq\|u\|_{q}+\|v\|_{q}, u, v \in L^{q}(\Omega) \tag{1.1.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|u\|_{q} \leq\|u\|_{s}^{\theta}\|u\|_{r}^{1-\theta} \tag{1.1.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

is an interpolation inequality valid for all

$$
u \in L^{s}(\Omega) \cap L^{r}(\Omega)
$$

with

$$
1 \leq s \leq q \leq r \leq \infty
$$

and

$$
q^{-1}=\theta s^{-1}+(1-\theta) r^{-1} \theta \in[0,1]
$$

## - Spaces $W^{m, p}$ :

The notation $W^{m, p}(\Omega)$ is the Sobolev space of differentiability $m$ and integrability $p$. It contains functions which are k -weakly differentiable and $D^{\alpha} u \in L^{p}(\Omega)$ for all $|\alpha| \leq k$

$$
W^{m, p}=\left\{u \in L^{p} ; D^{\alpha} u \in L^{p} \text { for all } \alpha,|\alpha| \leq m\right\}
$$

The Sobolev space

$$
\begin{gathered}
H^{m}=W^{m, 2} \\
W^{m, 2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)=\left\{u \in L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right): \xi^{\alpha} \hat{u} \in L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right) \forall \alpha,|\alpha| \leq m\right\} \\
\|u\|_{m, 2}^{2}=\|u\|_{W^{m, 2}}^{2}=\sum_{|\alpha| \leq m}\left\|\xi^{\alpha} \hat{u}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}
\end{gathered}
$$

The Homogenous Sobolev space $\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$
$\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ is the homogeneous Sobolev space of order $s$, defined

$$
\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)=\left\{u \in S^{\prime}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right) ;\|u\|_{\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}<+\infty\right\},
$$

where

$$
\|u\|_{\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}=\left(\int_{\mathbb{R}^{3}}|\xi|^{2 s}|\hat{u}(\xi)|^{2} d \xi\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}
$$

and $\hat{u}$ denotes the Fourier transform of $u$. The inhomogeneous Sobolev space $H^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ is defined the same way by replacing $|\xi|^{2 s}$ with $\left(1+|\xi|^{2}\right)^{s}$
Schwartz class, $S\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$, is the vector space of functions which are $C^{\infty}$ and which, as well as all their derivatives, decay faster than any polynomial rate. If $f \in S$, then given any $\alpha, \beta \in N_{0}^{n}, \exists C_{\alpha, \beta}$ such that

$$
\operatorname{Sup}_{x \in \mathbb{R}^{n}}\left|x^{\alpha} \partial_{x}^{\beta} f(x)\right| \leq C_{\alpha, \beta}
$$

## - Besov space:

The space, $\dot{B}_{p, \infty}^{-1+\frac{3}{p}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ stands for homogeneous Besov space. Elements of

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \dot{B}_{p, \infty}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right) \text { satisfy } \\
& \qquad\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, \infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}=\sup _{j \in \mathbb{Z}} 2^{j s}\|\Delta\|_{j} u \|_{L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}<+\infty
\end{aligned}
$$

- Fourier transform Let $u \in L^{1}(\mathbb{R})$, then the function $\hat{u}$ defined as

$$
\hat{u}(\xi)=\frac{1}{(2 \pi)^{\frac{1}{2}}} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} e^{-i x \xi} u(x) \mathrm{d} x
$$

is called the Fourier transform of $u$. Its inverse Fourier transform is defined as

$$
\check{u}(x)=\frac{1}{(2 \pi)^{\frac{1}{2}}} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} e^{i x \xi} u(\xi) \mathrm{d} \xi
$$

## Theorem 1.1.4 (Weak compactness, Alaoglu):

Let Y be a separable Banach space and let $g_{n}$ be a bounded sequence in $Y^{*}$. Then $g_{n}$ has a weakly-* convergent subsequence.

Theorem 1.1.5 (Robert A. Adams, Sobolev spaces)
$L^{p}(\Omega)$ is separable if $1 \leq p<\infty$

## Theorem 1.1.6 (Robert A. Adams, Sobolev spaces)

$C_{0}^{\infty}$ is dense in $L^{p}(\Omega)$ if $1 \leq p<\infty$

## Theorem 1.1.7 (Robert A. Adams, Sobolev spaces)

$W^{m, p}$ is separable if $1 \leq p<\infty$ and is reflexive and uniformly convex if $1<p<\infty$. In particular, therefore, $W^{m, 2}(\Omega)$ is a separable Hilbert space

### 1.2 Auxiliary result

The existence result by T. Kato and H. Fujita for Navier-Stokes equation (NSE) is very useful in this study. The existence of solution of NSE in the homogeneous Sobolev space was discussed in their work.

## Theorem 1.2.1 (Fujita \& Kato, 1962))

If $u_{0} \in \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$, then there exists a unique maximal time $T_{*}>0$ and a solution $u$ of (NSE) which is unique associated with $u_{0}$ such that

$$
u \in C^{0}\left([0, T], \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left([0, T], \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \text { for all } T<T_{*}
$$

Moreover, if $T_{*}<+\infty$, then we have

$$
\lim _{T \rightarrow T_{*}}\|u\|_{L^{2}\left([0, T], \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}=+\infty
$$

More so, a constant $C_{E}$ exists such that

$$
\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)} \leq C_{E} \Longrightarrow T_{*}=+\infty
$$

and for $t \geq 0$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|u(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2}+\int_{0}^{t}\|u(s)\|_{H^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2} d s \leq\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2} \tag{1.2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

One can think of $C_{E}$ as a bound on the initial data such that a solution is obtained together with the energy estimate (1.2.1), this of course implies that $T_{*}(\varphi)=+\infty$. Gallagher I.(2001), in her paper, considered a decomposition of sequence of initial data bounded in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ and analyzed how this decomposition is propagated by the Navier-Stokes equations.

### 1.3 Objectives of the study

The objectives of this work are as follows:
(i) To obtain existence results for weak solutions of Brinkman-Forchheimer equations in a homogeneous Sobolev space when the damping term $f(u)$ is continuous, continuously differentiable and satisfies Lipschitz continuity condition.
(ii) To analyze how Profile Decomposition is propagated by Brinkman-Forchheimer equations.
(iii) To obtain stability results for the global solutions of Brinkman-Forchheimer equations in a critical space.
(iv) To investigate the possibility of singular solutions for BFE in a critical Sobolev space.

### 1.4 Statement of the problem

We consider homogeneous, three dimensional Brinkman-Forchheimer equation

$$
(B F E)\left\{\begin{align*}
\partial_{t} u-\nu \Delta u+(u \cdot \nabla) u+\nabla p+f(u) & =0 \quad \text { in } \mathbb{R}^{+} \times R^{3}  \tag{1.4.1}\\
\nabla \cdot u & =0 \\
\left.u\right|_{t=0} & =u_{0}
\end{align*}\right.
$$

where $u(t ; x): \mathbb{R}^{+} \times \mathbb{R}^{3} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{3}$ is the velocity, $p(t ; x): \mathbb{R}^{+} \times \mathbb{R}^{3} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is the associated pressure and $u_{0}: \mathbb{R}^{3} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{3}$ is given divergence-free initial data, the constant $\nu$ is the positive Brinkman coefficient (effective viscosity). The divergence free condition is for the fluid incompressibility. The research so far in the literature
have been looking at the behavior of solution of BFE in square integrable space $L^{2}$ and other functional spaces without really exploring the homogeneous Sobolev spaces. Considering the equation in homogeneous Sobolev spaces will make possible to gain deeper understanding not only the behavior of solutions but also that of its derivatives. Also there is a need to study qualitative property, like stabilty of the system for $r=3$ in the equation. At this critical value of the exponent, it is possible to make use of scale-invariant property of the equation of BFE which has not been addressed by previous researchers. We study the BF equation with initial data in $\dot{H}^{s}$ and $f(u)$ satisfying different properties. Existence results of global solution are obtained when $f(u)$ satisfies Lipschitz continuity condition, when $f(u)=\beta|u|^{r-1} u$ for $r>1$ where $\beta>0$ is a Forchheimer constant. Global existence of weak solution is also obtained in a critical space $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$ for critical value of the exponent $r=3$. Also for the case $f(u)=\beta \nabla^{4} u$, global existence result is obtained for BFE for $f(u)$ satisfying the biharmonic function for initial data in $L^{2}$. Stability of global weak solution is investigated in a critical homogeneous Sobolev space $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$ using Profile Decomposition and we answer the question: If $B_{B F}^{L^{3}}$ is a ball in $L^{3}$ with center zero and if the members of $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}} \cap B_{B F}^{L^{3}}$ generate global solutions of BFE , is it possible to obtain an a priori estimate for those solutions given the sequences of solutions in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$ associated with sequences of initial data bounded in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$ ? in affirmative. Regardless of initial data, $u(t, x)$ and corresponding pressure $p(t, x)$ become instantly smooth until possibly a singularity occurs. However, if one accepts smallness restriction of initial data, solutions remain smooth globally in time. We define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\rho_{\max }=\sup \left\{\rho>0: \text { for }\|\varphi\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}<\rho\right\} \tag{1.4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

and corresponding $u(t, x)$ is a global strong solution of (BFE)
Global existence of solutions would imply $\rho=+\infty$, and we assume that singularity in $(B F E)$ is possible i.e $\rho<+\infty$. We show that the reason $\rho_{\max }$ could be finite is when finite-time singularities appear in the solution $u(t, x)$ for some initial data $\varphi(x)$.

### 1.5 Motivation of the study

The motivation of this work is to study the qualitative properties of solutions of Brinkman-Forchheimer equations (BFE) in a homogeneous Sobolev space by exploring the scale-invariant property of the equation.

$$
(B F E)\left\{\begin{align*}
\partial_{t} u-\nu \Delta u+(u \cdot \nabla) u+\nabla p+f(u) & =0 \quad \text { in } \mathbb{R}^{+} \times R^{3}  \tag{1.5.1}\\
\nabla \cdot u & =0 \\
\left.u\right|_{t=0} & =u_{0}
\end{align*}\right.
$$

The scale-invariant property of the equation entails the following:
Given any real number $\lambda$,

$$
u=B F\left(u_{0}\right) \text { if and only if } u_{\lambda}=B F\left(u_{0, \lambda}\right)
$$

and $u_{\lambda}$ is the rescaling of the velocity field $u$ :

$$
u_{\lambda}(t, x)=\lambda u\left(\lambda x, \lambda^{2} t\right) \text { for } \lambda>0
$$

and $p_{\lambda}$ is the rescaling of the pressure function $p$ :

$$
p_{\lambda}(t, x)=\lambda^{2} p\left(\lambda x, \lambda^{2} t\right) \text { for } \lambda>0
$$

and

$$
u_{0, \lambda}(x)=\lambda u_{0}(\lambda x)
$$

and $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ norm is conserved under the transformation $u_{0} \rightarrow u_{0, \lambda}$

### 1.6 Knowledge gap

This work focuses on existence results and stability of Brinkman-Forchheimer equations with respect to initial data in a homogeneous Sobolev space $\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$. The main interest of researchers in this field so far has been restricted to study the structural stability of the equation in some narrow sense. This concerns continuous dependence of solution of Brinkman-Forchheimer equation on its coefficients in $L^{2}$. Other interests concern the study of the large time behavior of solutions as well as existence of global attractor to BFE for very restrictive values and ranges of the exponent $r$ in the equation. Previous works in the literature only focused on structural stability, existence of global attractors and some other properties of solution in $L^{2}$ and other functional spaces. Analysis of solutions of BFE in some generalized forms defined on critical Sobolev spaces has not been widely explored in the literature and this is a major motivation for this work.

### 1.7 Research questions

The research questions are as follows::
(1) If the initial data $u_{0}$ is in homogeneous Sobolev space $\dot{H}^{s}$, can we obtain existence results of solution of BFE associated with the initial conditions when the damping term $f(u)$ is continuous, continuously differentiable and satisfies Lipschitz condition?
(2) If for some open ball $B^{L^{3}}$ in $L^{3}$ with center zero and the elements of $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}} \cap B^{L^{3}}$ generate global solutions of BFE, can a priori estimates be obtained for those solutions given the sequences of solutions in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$ associated with bounded sequences of initial data in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$ ?
(3) If $\rho_{\text {max }}<\infty$ can there be an initial datum $\varphi \in \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ with

$$
\|\varphi\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}=\rho_{\max }
$$

such that the solution $u(t, x)$ of BFE develops a singularity in finite time? It is shown that the answers to these questions are positive and brought about by some auxiliary results developed in the course of the work.

## Chapter 2

## LITERATURE REVIEW

### 2.0 Introduction

Fluid flow and transport processes through porous media is an area of interest in technical as well as various scientific fields. The study of porous media flow has applications in petroleum engineering, ground water hydrology as well as agriculture irrigation chemical reactors and drainage. Research efforts have been directed by many scientists towards the way to develop a deep understanding on the transport process and the flow by experiment and numerical analysis. Brinkman-Forchheimer equations play a very important role in the study of fluid flows in a porous medium. The equations are also extremely useful in the study of non-Newtonian fluid mechanics. This is a vast subject that has gained much attention in biology, chemical engineering and geophysics. Non-Newtonian fluid phenomena is one of the deviating situations from Darcy's law in nature. A lot of work has been done towards a better understanding of the equations. Although numerical study of the equations is very scarce in the literature, much has been done on the analytical approach in different functional settings. The major focus of researchers in this field has been on the existence of solution as well as existence of global attractor. Some qualitative properties of solution like structural stability are also given much attention. Structural stability is a type of stability that reflects the effect of small changes in coefficients of the equation on the solutions.

The study of BFE in the critical case is a very rich and interesting one which takes into account and makes use of the special structure and scale-invariant property of the equation for the critical value of the exponent. Researchers in this area of study have not widely explored scale-invariant property of the equation to study its qualitative properties of solution. This work focuses on the existence results
considering different conditions imposed on the damping term $f(u)$. The three conditions are considered separately for the existence results. We consider continuity condition, Lipschitz condition and differentiability on the damping term. Stability results and other qualitative properties of the solutions of the equations are also obtained in homogeneous Sobolev spaces
$(B F E)\left\{\begin{aligned} \partial_{t} u-\nu \Delta u+(u \cdot \nabla) u+\nabla p+f(u) & =0 & & \text { in }[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{3} \\ \nabla \cdot u & =0 & & \text { in } \mathbb{R}^{3} \\ \left.u\right|_{t=0} & =u_{0} & & \text { in } \mathbb{R}^{3}\end{aligned}\right.$
where $u(t ; x):[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{3} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{3}$ is the velocity, $p(t ; x):[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{3} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is the associated pressure and $u_{0}: \mathbb{R}^{3} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{3}$ is given divergence-free initial data, the constant $\nu$ is the positive Brinkman coefficient (effective viscosity). The divergence free condition is for the fluid incompressibility.

### 2.1 Existing work

Many researchers used the Forchheimer law to describe high velocity flow. They supported their choice by stating that the Forchheimer law is responsible for the inertial effects of high velocity.

The Darcy-Forchheimer law is what BF model is based on. It was originally derived by (C. Hsu and P. Cheng, 1990) in its classical configuration ( $r=2$, $\alpha>0, \beta>0$ ) in thermal dispersion settings in porous media by using the volume averaging method of the temperature and velocity deviations in pores. (Nield, 1991) discussed the formulation, validity as well as the limitation of the BFE.

Some researchers have worked on continuous dependence of solutions of BF equation on coefficients in the equation and the convergence as Brinkman coefficient, $\nu \rightarrow 0$. Continuous dependence on coefficients of equations of solutions can be seen as a kind of structural stability that reflects the effect of small changes in coefficients of the models on the solutions. (Payne and Straughan, 1999) considered the initial-boundary value problem of Brinkman-Forchheimer equation with $r=2$ that describes the flow of fluid in porous media. It was shown that the solutions of the medel depends continuously on the coefficients $\beta$ and $\nu$ in $L^{2}$ norm. Celebi et al. (2005) showed continuous dependence on these coefficients in a stronger norm,
that is, in $H^{1}$ norm and they used the function spaces

$$
H_{0}^{1}\left(\Omega, R^{3}\right)=\left\{u \in H_{0}^{1}\left(\Omega, R^{3}\right): \nabla \cdot u=0\right\}
$$

and

$$
L^{2}\left(\Omega, R^{3}\right)
$$

and the latter space denotes the closure of $H_{0}^{1}\left(\Omega, R^{3}\right)$ in $L^{2}\left(\Omega, R^{3}\right)$. They proved that the solution of the BF depends continuously on coefficient $\beta$ in $H^{1}(\Omega)$ norm. Faedo-Galerkin method was used to obtain the existence and uniqueness theorem. ( Liu \& Lin, 2007) also worked on structural stability for BFE and the main tools used were Cauchy-Schwarz as well as Arithmetic Geometric Mean Inequalities. These authors assumed that $\Omega$ is a domain which is simply connected and is bounded with boundary $\partial \Omega$ in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$. The boundary condition was imposed

$$
u_{i}=0 \text { on } \partial \Omega \times\{t>0\}
$$

as well as initial condition

$$
u_{i}(x, 0)=f_{i}(x) .
$$

They studied continuous dependence for Brinkman and Forchheimer coefficients for different values of the coefficients and convergence as Forchheimer coefficient tends to zero. Peter et al. (2015) introduced a continuous data assimilation algorithm for a 3 D BFeD model of porous media with boundary conditions which is periodic with period $L$, and the only basic periodic domain is given by $\Omega=[0, L]^{3}$ or Dirichlet boundary conditions with no-slip

$$
\left.u\right|_{\partial \Omega}=0,
$$

and $\partial \Omega$ is the boundary of a domain $\Omega$ which is smooth. The extra term $\gamma|u|^{2 m} u$ was introduced for the pumping, when $\gamma<0$, while $\beta|u|^{r-1} u$ is for modeling of the damping when $\beta>0$ and $r>1, m \geq 0$. At the mathematical level, the method of continuous data assimilation was introduced first by (Azouani,2014) for 2D NSE. A follow-up work was done by Albanez et al. (2015) and Farhat et al. (2016). Louaked et al. (2016) used a pseudocompressibility technique for the equation, (Payne and Straughan, 1999) worked on continuous dependence and convergence for the BFE. (Djoko and Razafimandimby, 2017) studied the BFE by regularization with the Faedo-Galerking approach under slip boundary conditions and they also discussed the continuity of the solutions with respect to coefficients in the BFE and they showed stability of the weak solution of the stationary problem. .

The behavior of solutions of BFE at large time as well as global attractor existence has been researched for very restrictive values and ranges of the parameter $r$. The solutions large-time behavior and the corresponding infinite dimensional dynamical systems are essential aspects in recent times in the field of nonlinear evolutionary systems. For instance; the inertial manifold, existence of global attractors, pullback attractors, uniform attractors and their fractal dimensions for the BFE with the unique solution have been studied by many researchers since 1980s. Varga et al. (2011) proved existence of dissipative solutions which is regular and the global attractors for BFE with polynomial growth rate nonlinearity. To obtain the result, they proved the maximal estimate which is regular for the associated semi-linear stationary Stokes problem by employing modified nonlinear localization method. The applications of their results to the BFE with the NSE inertial term were also given considerations. (Xue-Li Song and Yan-Ren Hou, 2011) showed that the strong solution of the BFE has global attractors in V and $H^{2}(\Omega)$ with $u_{0} \in V$ and $\Omega \in R^{3}$ is bounded for $\beta>0$ and $\frac{7}{2} \leq r \leq 5$ and

$$
\begin{aligned}
H & =c l_{\left(L^{2}(\Omega)\right)^{3}} T, \\
V & =c l_{\left(H_{0}^{1}(\Omega)\right)^{3}} T,
\end{aligned}
$$

where

$$
T=\left\{u \in\left(C_{0}^{\infty}(\Omega)\right)^{3}: \operatorname{div} u=0\right\}
$$

and $c l_{X}$ is the closure in the space $X$. (Xue and Yan, 2012) worked on the nonautonomous BFE. By Galerkin approximation method, they gave the existence as well as the uniqueness of weak solutions for the model and investigated the weak solution asymptotic behavior, the existence as well as structures of the $(H, H)$ uniform attractor and $(H, V)$-uniform attractor. Then they proved that $L^{2}$ and $H^{1}$-uniform attractors are the same. Lingrui et al. (2016) considered the largetime behavior taking for instance existence of attractors for autonomous as well as nonautonomous BFE. By decomposition method they circumvent the difficulties for the existence of absorbing sets and semigroup asymptotical compactness to prove the attractors generated by a global solution for the autonomous BFE.

Another area of interest to researchers is on existence and uniqueness of solutions of BFE. ( Cai and Jiu, 2008), by utilizing Galerkin approximation, they showed that BFE has global weak solutions in case $r \geq 1$. The authors, us-
ing Fourier transform, worked on the compactness of approximated solutions. By Gagliardo-Nirenberg inequality, they also obtained the global strong solutions when $r \geq \frac{7}{2}$ and uniqueness result in case $\frac{7}{2} \leq r \leq 5$. Zujin et al. (2010) improved on these results and they showed that the Cauchy problem of the BFE has global strong solution for any $r>3$ and uniqueness when $3<r \leq 5$. Hakima et al. (2016) proved global existence and uniqueness of solutions of anisotropic BF equation without any assumption that the initial data is small. This improves on the result for anisotropic NSE. They showed that the a smoothing effect is as a result of the damping term $\beta|u|^{r-1} u$ in vertical velocity. (Markowich and Trabelsi, 2016) showed existence as well as uniqueness of solutions for different values of $r$. Their work is based on the estimate of maximal regularity for the associated stationary Stokes problem by employing nonlinear localization technique to prove. (Poitr and Dongming, 2017) used BFeDE to model some porous medium flow in chemical reactors of packed bed. The results concerning the existence as well as the uniqueness of a weak solution are presented for nonlinear convective flows in media with variable porosity and for small data. Furthermore, the Finite Element Approximation to the flow profiles in a fixed bed reactor were presented for several Renolds numbers at the non- Darcy range. Also, Poitr (2017) presented the Local Projection Stabilization (LPS) for the linearized BFeDE with high Renolds number. The equation was used to model porous medium flows in chemical reactor of parked bed type. Finite element analysis was presented for the case of nonconstant porosity. The optimal error bounds for the velocity and pressure errors were justified numerically. (Karol and Robinson, 2017) obtained global smooth solutions in time for the convective BFE on a periodic domain, absorption exponent $r>3$. Also for $r=3$, it was proved that global solutions exist which also regular with the relation $4 \mu \beta \geq 1$ satisfied by the coefficients. Additionally, they showed that for the exponent $r=3$ every weak solution verifies the energy equality which is continuous into space $L^{2}$. The existence of a strong global attractor was also obtained by invoking evolutionary systems theory.
(Escauriaza and Mitrea, 2004) gave an analysis on Lipschitz domains of the transmission problems in $R^{n}$ of the Laplace operator using a layer potential technique. (Mitrea and Wright, 2012) employed in their analysis of bvps the integral
layer potentials for the Stokes system in Lipschitz domains in $R^{n}(n \geq 2)$. Kohr et al. (2013) described the concept of pseudodifferential Brinkman operator as a differentiable matrix type operator on compact Riemannian manifolds with variable coefficients. (Dindos and Mitrea, 2004) employed the integral layer potentials for the NSE to prove well-posedness in Besov and Sobolev spaces of Poisson problems with Dirichlet condition on $C^{1}$ and Lipschitz domains are considered in compact Riemannian manifolds.

Kohr et al. (2013) obtained the existence result by combining both the fixed point theorem and the integral layer potentials of the Stokes and Brinkman systems for a nonlinear Neumann-transmission problem with data obtained in $L^{p}$, Besov and Sobolev spaces.

Mirela et al. (2016) obtained existence as well as uniqueness results in $L^{2}$ weighted Sobolev spaces for transmission problems in the three dimensional Euclidean space for the Stokes as well as Darcy-Forchheimer-Brinkman systems in two complementary Lipschitz domains i.e both bounded Lipschitz domain with connected boundary and complementary Lipschitz domain $\mathbb{R}^{3} \backslash \bar{\Omega}$. A layer potential method was explored for both the Brinkman and the Stokes systems combining it with a fixed point theorem in order to prove the results for small initial data in $L^{2}$ - based Sobolev spaces.
(Jha and Kaurangini, 2011) presented a approximate analytical solution in parallel-plates for steady flow channels filled with porous materials modeled by nonlinear BFE with extended Darcy model. The comparison of the results were made with the ones obtained from implicit finite-difference solutions of the corresponding flow problem which is time-dependent. It was observed that the flow solution which is time dependen yielded the same steady state values gotten by employing the approximate analytical method.

Frittz et al. (2019) presented a mathematical analysis of both local and nonlocal phase-field of tumor growth that incorporates time-dependent Darcy-BFE of convective velocity fields and long-range cell interactions. They provided existence analysis which is complete.They used continuum mixture theory balance laws and mesoscale versions of the Ginzburg-Landau energy. Additionally, analysis of a parameter sensitivity was described and quantified. They employed statitical
variances of model output and notion of active subspaces. They found out that the two approaches yielded a similar conclusions on the sensitivity of some quantities considered.Numerical experiment results were also obtained by finite element discretization of the model

In this thesis, we use Galerkin approximation and Profile decomposition in the context of Brinkman-Forchheimer equations. To our knowledge, the study of BFE using profile decomposition method for a critical value of exponent ' $r$ ' remains an open problem. The theory of profiles was introduced by (Gerard, 1998) for the description of the defect of compactness in the Sobolev embeddings and it is used by (Bahouri \& Gerard, 1999) to investigate subtil properties of the quintic wave equation on $\mathbb{R}^{3}$. Then S . Keraani used it for studying some semilinear Scrodinger equations and it turns out to be an important tool in the works of C. Kenig and F. Merle about blow up in semilinear critical Schrodinger equations. The theory of profiles has been used for the incompressible NSE by Galagher (2001) and (Rusin and Sverak, 2011). Let us also mention that the profiles has been used by (Kenig and Koch, 2011) and by (Koch and Planchon, 2013) to revisit and extend the blow up result of Iskauriaza et al. (2003).

The study of compactness in Sobolev embeddings was pioneered by Lions (1985), Tarta (1990) and Gerard (1991). Our source of inspiration in this thesis is the work of Gerard (1998) in which the defect of compactness of the critical Sobolev embedding $H^{s} \subset L^{p}$ is explained in terms of a sum of rescaled and translated orthogonal profiles, up to a small term in $L^{p}$

In the pioneering works of (Bahouri and Gerard, 1999) (for the critical 3D wave equation) and (Merle and Vega, 1998) (for the critical 2D Schrodinger equation(SE)), this type of decomposition was introduced in the study of nonlinear pdes. (Bahouri and Gerard, 1999) ideas were revisited by Keraani (2001) and Gallagher et al. (2013) in the setting of the SE and NSE respectively, with the aim to give a description to the concept of the structure of sequences (which is bounded ) of solutions to those equations. These techniques have since then been employed and used successfully when considering the study involving blow-up of solutions to nonlinear pdes in various settings; for instance (Hmidi and Keraani, 2005) worked on blowup theory for the critical nonlinear Schrodinger equations,
(Kenig and Merle, 2008) worked on global well-posedness, scattering and blow-up for the energy critical focusing non-linear wave equation, W. Rusin and V. Sverak worked on minimal initial data for potential singularities for NSE, (Jia and Sverak, 2013) worked on minimal $L^{3}$-initial data for potential Navier-Stokes singularities, (Gallagher, koch \& Planchon, 2013) considered a profile decomposition method to the $L_{t}^{\infty}\left(L_{x}^{3}\right)$ NSE regularity criterion.

## Chapter 3

## METHODOLOGY

### 3.1 Introduction

This chapter discusses methods employed in this work. The various inequalities used to obtain bounds in the proofs of our results as well as some basic results are discussed in section two. Section three deals with Profile decomposition method used to obtain stability results and other qualitative properties of solution of BFE. Section four addresses Galerkin method used to obtain existence of solution when the damping term is continuous, continuously differentiable and when it satisfies Lipschitz condition. Some useful auxiliary results relating to decomposition of data are discussed in section five. The decomposition of linear part (the heat equation) is also discussed in this section.

### 3.2 Some useful inequalities

Some inequalities in $L^{p}$ spaces used in this work are considered in this section.

## a Holder inequality:

For $1 \leq p \leq \infty$, setting

$$
p^{\prime}=\frac{p}{(p-1)}
$$

then Holder inequality is given by

$$
\int_{\Omega}|u v| \leq\|u\|_{p}\|v\|_{p^{\prime}}
$$

$\forall u \in L^{p}(\Omega), v \in L^{p^{\prime}}(\Omega)$ (Miranda 1978).
The $p^{\prime}$ is the conjugate of $p$. Specifically, the inequality shows that the bilinear
form $\langle u, v\rangle$ makes sense whenever $u \in L^{p}(\Omega)$ and $v \in L^{p^{\prime}}(\Omega)$. When $p=2$, the inner product and the associated norm are connected by
b Cauchy-Schwarz inequality:

$$
|\langle u, v\rangle|=\left|\int_{\Omega} u(x) v(x) d x\right| \leq\left(\int_{\Omega}|u(x)|^{2} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\int_{\Omega}|v(x)|^{2} d x\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}
$$

. $\forall u, v \in L^{2}$.
Generalized Holder inequality is given by

$$
\int_{\Omega}\left|u_{1} u_{2} \cdots u_{m}\right| \leq\left\|u_{1}\right\|_{p^{1}}| | u_{2}\left\|_{p^{2}} \cdots\right\| u_{m} \|_{p^{m}}
$$

where $u_{1} \in L^{p 1}(\Omega), u_{2} \in L^{p 2}(\Omega), \cdots, u_{m} \in L^{p^{m}}(\Omega)$, and

$$
\sum_{i=1}^{m} p^{-1}=1,1 \leq p_{i} \leq \infty, i=1, \ldots, m
$$

c Young inequality:

$$
\begin{equation*}
a b \leq \frac{\epsilon a^{p}}{p}+\epsilon^{\frac{-p^{\prime}}{p}} \frac{b^{p^{\prime}}}{p^{\prime}}(a, b, \epsilon>0) \tag{3.2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

$\forall p \in(1, \infty)$. When $p=2$, it is Cauchy inequality.
d Minkowski inequality:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|u+v\|_{q} \leq\|u\|_{q}+\|v\|_{q}, u, v \in L^{q}(\Omega) \tag{3.2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

and the
e Interpolation inequality:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|u\|_{q} \leq\|u\|_{s}^{\theta}\|u\|_{r}^{1-\theta} \tag{3.2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

valid for all $u \in L^{s}(\Omega) \cap L^{r}(\Omega)$ with $1 \leq s \leq q \leq r \leq \infty$ and

$$
q^{-1}=\theta s^{-1}+(1-\theta) r^{-1}, \theta \in[0,1]
$$

are consequences of Holder inequality.

## f Ladyzhenskzaya's inequality:

Let $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ be a domain for $n=2$ or $n=3$, and let $u: \Omega \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a weakly differentiable function on $\partial \Omega$ in the sense of trace (i.e, $u$ is the limit in $H^{1}(\Omega)$ of a sequence of smooth functions with compact support). Then $\exists$ a constant C depending only on $\Omega$ in the case $n=2$, such that

$$
\|u\|_{L^{4}} \leq C\|u\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}}\|\nabla u\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}},
$$

and for $n=3$,

$$
\|u\|_{L^{4}} \leq C\|u\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{4}}\|\nabla u\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{3}{4}}
$$

Both the 2D and 3D versions of Ladyzhenskzaya's inequality are special cases of the Gagliardo-Nirenberg interpolation inequality:

$$
\|u\|_{L^{p}} \leq C\|u\|_{L^{q}}^{\alpha}\|u\|_{H_{0}^{s}}^{1-\alpha},
$$

which holds whenever $p>q \geq 1, s>n\left(\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{p}\right)$

## Sobolev Embedding Theorems (Bruce K. Driver, 2001):

Suppose $\Omega \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ is open with $C^{1}$ - boundary, $p \in[1, \infty), k, l \in \mathbb{N}$ and $k \geq l$

1. If $p<\frac{d}{l}$ then

$$
W^{k, p}(\Omega) \hookrightarrow W^{k-l, q}(\Omega)
$$

provided $q=\frac{d p}{d-p l}$ i.e $q$ solves

$$
\frac{1}{q}=\frac{1}{p}-\frac{1}{n}>0
$$

and $\exists C<\infty \ni$

$$
\|u\|_{W^{k-l, q}(\Omega)} \leq C\|u\|_{W^{k, p}(\Omega)}
$$

$\forall u \in W^{k, p}(\Omega)$
2. If $p>\frac{n}{k}$, then $W^{k, p}(\Omega) \hookrightarrow C^{k-\frac{n}{p}}(\Omega)$ and $\exists C<\infty \ni$

$$
\|u\|_{C^{k-\frac{n}{p}}(\Omega)} \leq\|u\|_{W^{k, p}(\Omega)}
$$

$$
\forall u \in W^{k, p}
$$

## g Gronwall's Inequality:

Let $u(t) \geq 0$ and $\varphi(t) \geq 0$ be continuous non-negative real-valued functions defined on the interval $0 \leq t \leq T$ and $u_{0} \geq 0$ is a constant with a nonnegative value. If u satisfies

$$
u(t) \leq u_{0}+\int_{0}^{t} \varphi(s) u(s) d s \quad t \in[0, t]
$$

then

$$
u(t) \leq u_{o} \exp \left(\int_{0}^{t} \varphi(s) d s\right) \quad t \in[0, t]
$$

In particular, if $u_{0}=0$ then $u(t)=0$

## Remark 3.2.1

Because $p<\frac{n}{l}$. We have the following bounded inclusion maps

$$
W^{k, p}(\Omega) \hookrightarrow W^{k-1, p_{1}}(\Omega) \hookrightarrow W^{k-2, p_{2}}(\Omega) \ldots \hookrightarrow W^{k-l, p_{l}}(\Omega)
$$

- Gagliardo-Nirenberg-Sobolev inequality:

$$
\|u\|_{L^{q}} \leq C\|\nabla u\|_{L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)} \forall u \in C_{c}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right) .
$$

For $\lambda>0$, let $u_{\lambda}(x)=u(\lambda x)$. Then

$$
\left\|u_{\lambda}\right\|_{L^{q}}^{q}=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}|u(\lambda x)|^{q} d x=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}|u(y)|^{q} \frac{d y}{\lambda^{d}}
$$

and hence

$$
\left\|u_{\lambda}\right\|_{L^{q}}=\lambda^{-\frac{d}{q}}\|u\|_{L^{q}} .
$$

Moreover,

$$
\nabla u_{\lambda}(x)=\lambda(\nabla u)(\lambda x)
$$

and hence

$$
\left\|\nabla u_{\lambda}\right\|_{L^{p}}=\lambda\|(\nabla u) \lambda\|_{L^{p}}=\lambda \lambda^{-\frac{d}{p}}\|\nabla u\|_{L^{p}}
$$

## Remark 3.2.2

If the inequality is to hold $\forall u \in C_{c}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ we must have

$$
\lambda^{-\frac{d}{q}}\|u\|_{L^{q}}=\left\|u_{\lambda}\right\|_{L^{q}} \leq C\left\|\nabla u_{\lambda}\right\|_{L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)}=C \lambda^{\frac{1-d}{p}}\|\nabla u\|_{L^{p}} \quad \forall \lambda>0
$$

and its possibility depends on if

$$
\frac{1-d}{p}+\frac{d}{q}=0
$$

i.e $\frac{1}{p}=\frac{1}{d}=\frac{1}{d}+\frac{1}{q}$

For $p \in[1, d]$, let $p^{*}=\frac{d p}{d-p}$ with convection that $p^{*}=\infty$ if $p=d$. i.e $p^{*}=q$.

## Lemma 3.2.3(Bruce K. Driver)

Suppose $K_{m}: X \rightarrow Y$ are compact operators and $\left\|K-K_{m}\right\|_{L(X, Y)} \rightarrow 0$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$ then $K$ is compact.

Theorem 3.2.4 (Bruce K. Driver, 2001):

Let $0<p<1$ and so $p^{\prime}=\frac{p}{(p-1)}<0$. Suppose $f \in L^{p}(\Omega)$ and

$$
0<\int_{\Omega}|g(x)|^{p^{\prime}} d x<\infty
$$

Hence

$$
\int_{\Omega}|f(x) g(x)| d x \leq\left\{\int_{\Omega}|f(x)|^{p} d x\right\}^{\frac{1}{p}}\left\{\int_{\Omega}|g(x)|^{p^{\prime}} d x\right\}^{\frac{1}{p^{\prime}}}
$$

## Remark 3.2.5

Assume $f g \in L^{1}(\Omega)$; if not, the lhs of the inequality above is infinite. Set $\phi=|g|^{-p}$ and $\psi=|f g|^{p}$ so $\phi \psi=|f|^{p}$. Then $\psi \in L^{q}(\Omega)$ for $q=\frac{1}{p}>1$, and because $q^{\prime}=-p q^{\prime}$ where $q^{\prime}=\frac{q}{(q-1)}$ and we obtain $\phi \in L^{q^{\prime}}(\Omega)$. By Holder inequality, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{\Omega}|f(x)|^{p} d x=\int_{\Omega} \phi(x) \psi(x) d x \leq\|\psi\|_{q}\|\phi\|_{q^{\prime}} \\
& \quad=\left\{\int_{\Omega}|f(x) g(x)| d x\right\}^{p}\left\{\int_{\Omega}|g(x)|^{p^{\prime}} d x\right\}^{1-p}
\end{aligned}
$$

## Theorem 3.3.6 (The Hausdorff-Young inequality):

If $1 \leq p \leq 2$ we have $\|\hat{f}\|_{L_{p^{\prime}}} \leq(2 \pi)^{\frac{n}{p^{\prime}}}\|f\|_{L^{p}}$

## - (Triangle Inequality):

Let $m, n \in L^{p}(\Omega)$. Then $m+n \in L^{p}(\Omega)$ and $\|m+n\| \leq\|m\|_{p}+\|n\|_{q}$
The next theorem (statement only) is also classical and addresses the density in Sobolev spaces
Theorem 3.2.7 (Density)[Michael Renardy, 2001]:
The space $C^{\infty}\left(\overline{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{n}}\right) \cap H^{k}\left(\mathbb{R}_{+}^{n}\right)$ is dense in $H^{k}\left(\mathbb{R}_{+}^{n}\right) \forall k \in \mathbb{N}$ and $C^{\infty}\left(\overline{\mathbb{R}_{+}^{n}}\right)$ is the collection of all smooth functions that $k-t h$ derivative is continuous up to

$$
\partial \mathbb{R}_{+}^{n} \equiv \mathbb{R}^{n-1} \times\left\{x_{n}=0\right\}
$$

Lemma 3.2.8 (Bruce K. Driver, 2001) :

Suppose $j \in \mathbb{N}$ and $j>\frac{n}{p}(j \geq 1$; if $p>d j \geq 2 p=n)$, then

$$
W^{j, p}(\Omega) \hookrightarrow C\|u\|_{W^{j, p}(\Omega)}
$$

and there exists C such that

$$
\|u\|_{C^{j-\left(\frac{n}{p}\right)}(\Omega)} \leq C\|u\|_{W^{j, p}(\Omega)}
$$

It is sufficient to show that estimate holds $\forall u \in C^{\infty}(\bar{\Omega})$

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { For } p>n \text { and }|\alpha| \leq j-1, \\
\left\|\partial^{\alpha} u\right\|_{C^{0, j-\left(\frac{n}{p}\right)}(\Omega)} \leq C\|u\|_{W^{1, p}(\Omega)} \leq C\|u\|_{W^{j, p}(\Omega)}
\end{gathered}
$$

The following theorem (statement only) gives a brief summary of embedding theorems involving Sobolev spaces

Theorem 3.2.9 (Bruce K. Driver, 2001):
Let $p \in[1, \infty]$ and $u \in W^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)$. Then

1. Morrey's Inequality. If $p>n$, then $W^{1, p} \hookrightarrow C^{0,1-\frac{n}{p}}$ and

$$
\left\|u^{*}\right\|_{C^{0,1-\frac{n}{p}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)} \leq C\|u\|_{W^{1, p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)}
$$

2. If $p=n$ there is a space like $L^{\infty}$ which is $B M O \ni$

$$
W^{1, p} \hookrightarrow B M O
$$

3. GNS Inequality: If $1 \leq p<n$, then $W^{1, p} \hookrightarrow L^{p^{*}}$

$$
\|u\|_{L^{p^{*}}} \leq n^{-\frac{1}{2}} \frac{p(n-1)}{n-p}\|\nabla u\|_{L^{p}}
$$

where

$$
p^{*}=\frac{n p}{n-p}
$$

or

$$
\frac{1}{p^{*}}=\frac{1}{p}-\frac{1}{n}
$$

### 3.3 Profile decomposition method

The theory of profiles was pioneered by P. Gerard in 1998 in order to give a description of the compactness defect of the Sobolev embeddings. It was used by H. Bahhouri and P. Gerard (1999) (for the critical 3D wave equation) to investigate subtil properties of the quintic wave equation on $\mathbb{R}^{3}$ and $F$. Merle and L. Vega (1998) (for the critical 2D Schrodinger equation). The ideas of Bahhouri H. and Gerard P. (1999) were revisited by Keraami S. (2001) and Gallagher I., Iftimie D. and Planchon F.(2013) in the settings of the Schrodinger and NSE with the aim to give an explanation of sequences of solutions to those equations.

The first basic concept to consider in the theory of profiles from the point of view of Brinkman-Forchheimer equation is the concept of scales and cores. Definition 3.3.1 A sequence $\left(h_{n}^{j}, x_{n}^{j}\right)_{(j, n) \in \mathbb{N}^{2}}$ of $[0, \infty] \times \mathbb{R}^{3}$ is a sequence of scales as well as cores if $j \neq k \Longrightarrow$

$$
\left\{\begin{align*}
& \text { either } \lim _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left(\frac{h_{n}^{j}}{h_{n}^{k}}+\frac{h_{n}^{k}}{h_{n}^{n}}\right)=+\infty \text { or }  \tag{3.3.1}\\
& h_{n}^{j}=h_{n}^{k} \text { and } \lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\left|x_{n}^{j}-x_{n}^{k}\right|}{h_{n}^{j}}=+\infty
\end{align*}\right.
$$

Moreover, we denote $h_{n}^{0}=1$ and $x_{n}^{0}=0$ Definition 3.3.2: (Isabelle Gallagher, 2001)

Suppose that $A \subset S^{\prime}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ is a Banach space $\ni$ the embedding

$$
\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right) \subset A
$$

is continuous. Then the following properties hold if and only if $A$ is admissible
(i) The $\|\cdot\|_{A}$ is invariant for transformations:

$$
\varphi \longrightarrow \lambda \varphi(\lambda .) \text { and } \varphi \longrightarrow \lambda \varphi(\cdot-\lambda), \quad \forall \lambda \in \mathbb{R}
$$

(ii) There exists $c^{A}$, a constant which depends on $A$ such that if $\varphi$ is a member of $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ and $\|\varphi\|_{A}$ is smaller than $c^{A}$, then $\varphi$ is in $\mathbb{D}_{\infty}$.

Suppose that the embedding of $\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ into $L^{p}$ is continuous and compact. If $\left(\varphi_{n}\right)$ is a bounded sequence of functions in $\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$, converging weakly to zero in $\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$, then it converges strongly to zero in $L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$; as a result, for large $n$, the function $\varphi_{n}$ becomes small enough to have a global solution of (BF) in $E_{\infty}$
based on point (ii) of Definition 3.3.2 if the embedding of $\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ into $L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ is compact, then it is possible to associate any bounded sequence of divergence free vector fields in $\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$, converging weakly to zero in $\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ with a sequence of global solutions of $(\mathrm{BF})$ in $E_{\infty}$. This leads to the problem of defects of compactness of the embedding of $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ into $L^{3}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$, which was ve studied by Gerard in 1998. The Theorem holds for the embedding of $\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ into $L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ with $s=d\left(\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{p}\right)$ generally
THEOREM 3.3.2 ( Gerard, 1998): Let $\left(\varphi_{n}\right)$ be a bounded sequence of functions in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$. Then up to the subsequence extracted, it can be decomposed as follows:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\forall \ell \in \mathbb{N} \backslash\{0\}, \varphi_{n}(x)=\varphi^{0}(x)+\sum_{j=1}^{\ell} \frac{1}{h_{n}^{j}} \varphi^{j}\left(\frac{x-x_{n}^{j}}{h_{n}^{j}}\right)+\psi_{n}^{\ell}(x) \tag{3.3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the functions $\varphi^{j}$ are in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right) \forall j \in \mathbb{N}$, where $\left(\psi_{n}^{\ell}\right)$ is a bounded sequence in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ uniformly in $\ell \in \mathbb{N} \backslash\{0\}$, and satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{\ell \rightarrow \infty}\left(\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \sup \left\|\psi_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{L^{3}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}\right)=0, \tag{3.3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

and where for any $j \in \mathbb{N} \backslash\{0\}$ and $\left(h_{n}^{j}, x_{n}^{j}\right)$, a sequence in $\left(\mathbb{R}^{+} \backslash\{0\} \times \mathbb{R}^{3}\right)^{\mathbb{N}}$ having orthogonality property (1.4.1) $\forall$ integers $(j, k) \ni j \neq k$ for $\ell \in$
$\mathbb{N} \backslash\{0\}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\varphi_{n}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2}=\sum_{j=0}^{\ell}\left\|\varphi^{j}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}}^{2}+\left\|\psi_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}}^{2}+o(1), \tag{3.3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

as $n$ goes to infinity.

## Remark 3.3.3

- The Theorem holds more generally for the embedding of $H^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ into $L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ with $s=d\left(\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{p}\right)$.
- If $\varphi_{n}$ is divergence free, then so it is for $\varphi, \varphi^{j}$ and $\psi_{n}^{\ell}, \forall$ integers $j, \ell$ and $n$.
- The $h_{n}^{j}$ are the scales of $\varphi_{n}$, the points $x_{n}^{j}$ are the cores of concentration, and the functions

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varphi_{n}^{j}(x)=\frac{1}{h_{n}^{j}} \varphi^{j}\left(\frac{x-x_{n}^{j}}{h_{n}^{j}}\right) \tag{3.3.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

are the associated profiles

- It is noted that up to the functions $\varphi^{j}$ rescaled, it can be assumed that for every $j \in \mathbb{N} \backslash\{0\}$, either $h_{n}^{j}=1$ and $\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left|x_{n}^{j}\right|=+\infty$, or $\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} h_{n}^{j}$ is obtained in $\{0, \infty\}$.
- The following are noted for notation simplification

$$
\begin{equation*}
h_{n}^{0}=1, x_{n}^{0}=0, \text { and } \varphi_{n}^{0}(x)=\varphi^{0}(x) \tag{3.3.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

- The weak limit point of $h_{n}^{j} \varphi_{n}\left(x_{n}^{j}+h_{n}^{j}\right)$ is the function $\varphi^{j}$ for $j \in \mathbb{N}$

Following Definition 3.3.2., for the space $A$ we shall define the constant

$$
C_{B F}^{A} \in \mathbb{R}^{+} \cup\{+\infty\}
$$

by

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{B F}^{A}=\sup \left\{\rho>0: \bar{B}_{\rho}^{A} \cap \dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right) \subset \mathbb{D}_{\infty}\right\} \tag{3.3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
B_{\rho}^{A}=\left\{\varphi \in A ;\|\varphi\|_{A}<\rho\right\}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
B_{B F}^{A}=B_{C_{B F}}^{A} \tag{3.3.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Putting differently, the set $B_{B F}^{A}$ is a ball in the space $A$ and its intersection with $\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ is a subset of $\mathbb{D}_{\infty}$.

### 3.4 Galerkin method

Galerkin method was invented by a Russian mathematician, Boris Grigoryevich Galerkin. The idea of approximating infinite-dimensional by finitedimensional problems is known as Galerkin method. It is well known as device for doing numerical calculations by converting a continuous operator problem (such as ode or pde) to a discrete problem. It is equally useful as a theoretical tool (as we use here in this thesis). The following steps are taken to show existence of weak solutions to a particular pde using Galerkin approximations.

## a Galerkin approximations

A weak solution is built of a pde say

$$
\left\{\begin{align*}
u_{t}+L u=f & \text { in } \Gamma_{T}  \tag{3.4.1}\\
u=0 & \text { on } \partial \Gamma \times[0, T] \\
u=g & \text { on } \Gamma \times\{t=0\}
\end{align*}\right.
$$

where solutions of finite-dimensional approximations to (3.4.1) is first constructed which then pass to limits. It is assumed that the functions $w_{k}=w_{k}(x)(k=1, \ldots)$ are smooth. $\left\{w_{k}\right\}_{k=1}^{\infty}$ is an orthogonal basis of $H_{0}^{1}(U)$ and orthonormal basis of $L^{2}(U)$. A positive integer $m$ is fixed. We look for a function $u_{m}:[0, T] \rightarrow H_{0}^{1}(U)$ of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{m}(t)=\sum_{k=1}^{m} d_{m}^{k}(t) w_{k} \tag{3.4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
d_{m}^{k}(t)(0 \leq t \leq T, k=1, \ldots, m)
$$

So that

$$
\begin{equation*}
d_{m}^{k}(0)=\left(g, w_{k}\right)(k=1, . ., m) \tag{3.4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(u_{m}^{\prime}, w_{k}\right)+B\left[u_{m}, w_{k} ; t\right]=\left(f, w_{k}\right)(0 \leq t \leq T, k=1, . ., m) \tag{3.4.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

A function $u_{m}$ of the form (3.4.2) is sought that satisfies (3.4.4) of the problem projected onto the finite dimensional subspace which is spanned by $\left\{w_{k}\right\}_{k=1}^{m}$

For each integer $m$ there is a function $u_{m}$ which is unique and is of the form (3.4.2) satisfying (3.4.3) and (3.4.4).

## b Energy estimates

As $m$ tends to infinity, it is shown that a subsequence of the approximate solution $u_{m}$ converges to a weak solution of (3.4.1) which requires some uniform estimates given as follows

## Theorem (Energy estimates)

There exists a constant C , depending on $U, T$ and the coefficient of $L$ such that

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\max _{0 \leq t \leq T}\left\|u_{m}(t)\right\|_{L^{2}(U)}+\left\|u_{m}\right\|_{L^{2}\left(0, T ; H_{0}^{1}(U)\right)}+\left\|u_{m}^{\prime}\right\|_{L^{2}\left(0, T ; H^{-1}(U)\right)} \\
\leq C\left(\|f\|_{L^{2}\left(0, T ; L^{2}(U)\right)}+\|g\|_{L^{2}}\right) \tag{3.4.5}
\end{array}
$$

for $m=1,2 \ldots$
c A weak solution is then built by passing $u_{m}$ to limits as $m \rightarrow \infty$.

Let $X$ be a real, reflexive Banach space and let

$$
T: X \longrightarrow X^{*}
$$

be bounded continuous, coercive and monotone. Then for any $g \in X^{*}$, there exists a solution $u$ of the equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
T(u)=g \tag{3.4.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

i.e

$$
T(X)=X^{*}
$$

and $X$ and $X^{*}$ are separable.
The main focus here is to approximate equation of the form (3.3.1) by a finite dimensional problem of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
T_{n}\left(u_{n}\right)=g_{n} \tag{3.4.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

It is shown that there exists $u \in X, g \in X^{*}$ and a subsequence $u_{n}$ such that $u_{n} \rightharpoonup u$ in $X$ and $T\left(u_{n}\right) \rightharpoonup g$ in $X^{*}$. These convergences guarantee that $u$ is a solution to the problem.

### 3.5 Some auxillary results

For the case when the damping term $f(u)=\beta|u|^{r-1} u$ and in the critical value of exponent $r=3$, the homogeneous BFE and NSE have the same scaling.

$$
(N S E)\left\{\begin{align*}
\partial_{t} u-\nu \Delta u+(u \cdot \nabla) u+\nabla p & =0 & \text { in } \mathbb{R}^{+} \times \mathbb{R}^{3}  \tag{3.5.1}\\
\nabla \cdot u & =0 & \text { in } \mathbb{R}^{3} \\
\left.u\right|_{t=0} & =u_{0} & \text { in } \mathbb{R}^{3}
\end{align*}\right.
$$

The damping term $f(u)$ is a resistance to the fluid flow. The scale-invariance property is lost given any other values of $r$ different from 3. This can be seen from the following:

Proposition 3.5.1: (Karol, Hajduk, \& Robinson, 2017 )
Let $\Omega=\mathbb{R}^{n}$ and let $u_{\lambda}$ be the parabolic rescaling of the velocity field $u$ :

$$
u_{\lambda}=\lambda u\left(\lambda x, \lambda^{2} t\right) \text { for } \lambda>0,
$$

and let $p_{\lambda}$ be the rescaling of the pressure function $p$ :

$$
p_{\lambda}(x, t)=\lambda^{2} p\left(\lambda x, \lambda^{2} t\right) \text { for } \lambda>0 .
$$

If $u$ and $p$ solve the BF equations, then $u_{\lambda}, p_{\lambda}$ satisfy

$$
\partial_{t} u_{\lambda}-\nu \Delta u_{\lambda}+\left(u_{\lambda} \cdot \nabla\right) u_{\lambda}+\nabla p_{\lambda}+\lambda^{3-r} \beta\left|u_{\lambda}\right|^{r-1} u_{\lambda}=0
$$

The dilation invariance plays a paramount role in the analysis of (NSE) and classify of functional spaces into sub-/super-/critical depending on how the scaling affects the norm. It is noted that the $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ and $L^{3}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ norms are conserved under the transformation $u_{0} \rightarrow u_{0, \lambda}$. Also, result of H. Fujita and T. Kato for Navier-Stokes equations can be stated as follows:

Theorem 3.5.2: (Fujita and T. Kato, 1964)
Let $\phi(x) \in \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$, then there exists a maximal time $T_{\max }(\phi)>0$ and a unique solution $u(t, x)=N S(\phi)$ associated with $\phi$ such that

$$
u(t, x) \in C\left([0, T], \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left([0, T], \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \text { for all } T<T_{\max }(\phi)
$$

Moreover, if

$$
T_{\max }(\phi)<+\infty,
$$

then we have

$$
\lim _{T \rightarrow T_{\text {max }}}\|u\|_{L^{2}\left([0, T], \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right.}=+\infty
$$

Also, $\exists C_{E}>0$ such that

$$
\|\phi\|_{H^{\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}}<C_{E} \Longrightarrow T_{\max }(\phi)=+\infty
$$

and we have for any $t \geq 0$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|u(t, x)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{t}\|u(s)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2} d s \leq C\|\phi\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2} \tag{3.5.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

### 3.5.1 Decomposition of data

A sequence of divergence free vector fields $\left(\varphi_{n}\right)$ is considered in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$, and $\varphi^{0}$ is a weak limit point of $\left(\varphi_{n}\right)$ in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$. Then Theorem 3.3.2 can be applied to $\left(\varphi_{n}-\varphi^{0}\right)$, with (3.3.6) we have, ,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\forall \ell \in \mathbb{N}, \quad \varphi_{n}(x)=\sum_{j=0}^{\ell} \frac{1}{h_{n}^{j}} \varphi^{j}\left(\frac{x-x_{n}^{j}}{h_{n}^{j}}\right)+\psi_{n}^{\ell}(x), \tag{3.5.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\varphi^{j}$ is in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ for $j \in \mathbb{N}, \psi_{n}^{\ell}(x)$ is a bounded sequence in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ and satisfies the limit (3.3.3). The sequences $\left(h_{n}^{j}, x_{n}^{j}\right)$ are orthogonal in accordance to (3.3.1), and for every $\ell \in \mathbb{N}$, the orthogonality of the $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ norms is obtained and is written in (3.3.4).

### 3.5.2 A profile decomposition for the heat equation

The heat equation which is the linear equation associated with BFE is considered.

$$
(H)\left\{\begin{align*}
\partial_{t} u-\nu \Delta u & =0 \quad \text { in } \mathbb{R}^{+} \times R^{3}  \tag{3.5.4}\\
\left.u\right|_{t=0} & =u_{0}
\end{align*}\right.
$$

## Notation 3.5.3:

$H\left(u_{0}\right)$ denotes the solution of the heat equation (H), that can be associated with the data $u_{0}$. It is noted that if $u_{0} \in \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$, then $H\left(u_{0}\right) \in E_{\infty}$, and the norm $E_{\infty}$
is conserved by applying H .
$u=B F\left(u_{0}\right) \Leftrightarrow u_{\lambda}=B F\left(u_{0}, \lambda\right)$

## Proposition 3.5.4: (Isabelle Gallagher 2001)

Let $\left(\varphi_{n}\right)$ be a collection of bounded divergence free vector fields in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$, and let $\varphi^{0} \in \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ be a weak limit point of $\left(\varphi_{n}\right)$. Then up to subsequence extracted, we have

$$
h_{n}^{0}=1, x_{n}^{0}=0, \varphi_{n}^{0}(x)=\varphi^{0}(x)
$$

We define

$$
u_{n}=H\left(\varphi_{n}\right) \in E_{\infty}
$$

and

$$
U^{j}=H\left(\varphi^{j}\right) \in E_{\infty}=C_{b}^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}\right)\right)
$$

and every integer $j \in \mathbb{N}, t \geq 0$ for every $x \in \mathbb{R}^{3}$, we can write

$$
u_{n}(t, x)=\sum_{j=0}^{\ell} \frac{1}{h_{n}^{j}} U^{j}\left(\frac{t}{\left(h_{n}^{j}\right)^{2}}, \frac{x-x_{n}^{j}}{h_{n}^{j}}\right)+w_{n}^{\ell}(t, x)
$$

where $w_{n}^{j}=H\left(\psi_{n}^{\ell}\right)$ is uniformly bounded in $E_{\infty}$ for $\ell \in \mathbb{N}$, with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{\ell \rightarrow \infty}\left(\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \sup \left\|w_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{3}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}\right)=0 . \tag{3.5.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Also, the sequences $\left(h_{n}^{j}, x_{n}^{j}\right)$ are orthogonal in accordance to (3.1.10) and for every $\ell \in \mathbb{N}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|u_{n}\right\|_{E_{\infty}}^{2}=\sum_{j=0}^{\ell}\left\|U^{j}\right\|_{E_{\infty}}^{2}+\left\|w_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{E_{\infty}}^{2}+o(1), \tag{3.5.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

when $n \longrightarrow \infty$.

## Remark 3.5.5

Considering the decomposition (3.5.3) and define
$\forall j \in \mathbb{N}, U^{j}=H\left(\varphi^{j}\right)$ and $\forall(\ell, n) \in \mathbb{N}^{2}, w_{n}^{\ell}=H\left(\psi_{n}^{\ell}\right)$. By scale-invariance

$$
u=H\left(u_{0}\right) \Leftrightarrow u_{\lambda}=H\left(u_{0}, \lambda\right)
$$

with

$$
u_{\lambda}(t, x)=\lambda u\left(\lambda^{2} t, \lambda x\right)
$$

and

$$
u_{0, \lambda}(x)=\lambda u_{0}(\lambda x)
$$

of $(\mathrm{H})$, we have

$$
u_{n}^{j}(t, x)=\frac{1}{h_{n}^{j}} U^{j}\left(\frac{t}{\left(h_{n}^{j}\right)^{2}}, \frac{x-x_{n}^{j}}{h_{n}^{j}}\right)=H\left(\varphi_{n}^{j}\right)
$$

associated with the scale-invariance

$$
\forall(j, n) \in \mathbb{N}^{2},\left\|u_{n}^{j}\right\|_{E_{\infty}}=\left\|U^{j}\right\|_{E_{\infty}}
$$

In other to give a proof of the result involving the $\varphi_{n}$ generating a finite time singularity of solution, we will use a stability result obtained by I. Gallagher, D. Iftimie and F. Planchon (2013) in the setting of the $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ data for NSE. We have the following

Theorem 3.5.6: ( Gallagher I., Iftimie D. and Planchon F. [2013])
Let $u \in C\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$ be a mild solution of (NSE) with initial data $u_{0} \in \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \lim _{t \rightarrow+\infty}\|u(t, \cdot)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}}=0, \\
& u(t, x) \in L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Moreover, there exists $\epsilon=\epsilon(u)$ such that if $\left\|u_{0}-v_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}}<\epsilon(u)$ then the mild solution $u(t, x)$ with initial data $u_{0} \in \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ is also global and belongs to $C\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$ and

$$
\begin{align*}
& \|(u-v)(t, \cdot)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right.}}^{2}+\int_{0}^{t}\|\nabla(u-v)(s, \cdot)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}}^{2} d s \\
& \quad \leq C\left\|u_{0}-v_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)} \exp \left(C \int_{0}^{t}\|v\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2} d s+\int_{0}^{t}\|v\|_{\dot{H}_{\dot{H}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{4}}^{4} d s\right) \tag{3.5.7}
\end{align*}
$$

If a solution of Brinkman-Forchheimer satisfies the energy estimate of BFE this
implies that $T_{*}(\varphi)=+\infty$. However, it is not clear that we cannot have $T_{*}(\varphi)=$ $+\infty$ without the energy, thus we set
$C_{B}=\sup \left\{\begin{array}{r}\rho>0: \text { for }\|\varphi\|_{H^{\frac{1}{2}}}<\rho, \\ u(t, x) \\ =B F(\varphi) \text { is a global solution of }(\mathrm{BFE})\end{array}\right\}$

In this section, some results are presented that are used in the proofs of our theorems. Those results are classic

## Proposition 3.5.7 :

There is $\gamma$, a constant such that the following statement is true.
Let $u_{0} \in \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$ be a divergence-free vector field such that $\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{3}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}$ is lesser than $\gamma \nu$. Then $u_{0} \in \mathbb{D}_{\infty}$, and if $u=B F\left(u_{0}\right)$, then given $t \geq 0$, we obtain

$$
\|u(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}}^{2}+\nu \int_{0}^{t}\|\nabla u(s)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}^{2} d s+\beta \int_{0}^{t}\|u(s)\|_{L^{4}}^{4} \quad \leq \quad\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}^{2}
$$

## Proof

There is a constant $c>0$ such that if

$$
\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{3}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)} \leq c \nu
$$

then

$$
B F\left(u_{0}\right) \in C^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{3}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)
$$

and we obtain

$$
\forall t \quad\left\|B F\left(u_{0}\right)\right\|_{L^{3}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)} \leq C \|\left. u_{0}\right|_{L^{3}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}
$$

$C$ being a constant. More so, $L^{3}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ is an admissible space. Based on the definition of an admissible space, we have $\gamma \leq c$ such that if $\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{3}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)} \leq \gamma \nu$ then $u_{0} \in \mathbb{D}_{\infty}$ The estimate in the Proposition can now be proved in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ for $u(t, \cdot)$ given as

$$
\frac{1}{2} \frac{d}{d t}\|u(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}}^{2}+\nu\|\nabla u(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2}=\left|(u \cdot \nabla u(t) \mid u(t))_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}}\right|
$$

Defining

$$
\wedge=\sqrt{-\Delta}
$$

we obtain

$$
(u \cdot \nabla u(t)) \left\lvert\, u(t)_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}=(u \cdot \nabla u(t) \mid \wedge u(t))_{L^{2}}\right.,
$$

and by Holder inequality,

$$
(u \cdot \nabla u(t) \mid \wedge u(t))_{L^{2}} \leq\|u(t)\|_{L^{3}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)} \times\|\nabla u(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2}
$$

Based on the

$$
\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right) \hookrightarrow L^{3}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)
$$

the embedding which is continuous, we can infer that

$$
\frac{1}{2} \frac{d}{d t}\|u(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2}+\nu\|\nabla u(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2} \leq C\|u(t)\|_{L^{3}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)} \times\|\nabla u(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2}
$$

Choosing $\gamma$ very small, we have

$$
\frac{d}{d t}\|u(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2}+\nu\|\nabla u(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2} \leq 0 .
$$

The next result is giving a description on the global solution of BFE. If the initial data do not belong to $\mathbb{D}_{\infty}$ as defined in the next chapter, global solution of BFE associated with the intial data will fail to exist. The result is given below

## Proposition 3.5.8:

Let $u_{0} \in \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ be a vector field, and $T_{\max }, B F\left(u_{0}\right)$ life span. If $u_{0} \notin \mathbb{D}_{\infty}$, then

$$
T_{\max } \leq \frac{1}{\nu\left(C_{B F}^{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}\right)^{4}}\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)^{4}}^{4}
$$

## Proof

It is a classical proof. Let $u_{0} \in \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ be a divergence and suppose that $u_{0} \notin \mathbb{D}_{\infty}$

Let $T_{\text {max }}$ be the life span of $u=B F\left(u_{0}\right)$. Then $\forall T \leq T_{\max }$ and $\lambda(Y)$ stands for Lesbegue measure of $Y$, we obtain

$$
\lambda\left\{t \in[0, T] ; C_{B F}^{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}} \leq\|u(t, \cdot)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}\right\} \leq \frac{1}{\nu\left(C_{B F}^{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}\right)^{4}} \int_{0}^{T}\|u(t, \cdot)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{4} d t
$$

by Bienayme-Tchebytchev inequality, we obtain

$$
T_{\text {max }} \leq \frac{1}{\left(C_{B F}^{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}\right)^{4}}\|u\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}^{2} \times\|u\|_{L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}^{2} \leq \frac{1}{\nu\left(C_{B F}^{\dot{H} \frac{1}{2}}\right)^{4}}\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{4}
$$

### 3.5.3 Admissible space

In the this section, we give a definition of an admissible space. In this space, the norm of the solution of BFE is invariant at the critical value of the exponent $r$ in the equation. This property actually enables us to apply profile decomposition to BFE. Definition 3.5.9: (Isabelle Gallagher, 2001) Let $A \subset S^{\prime}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ be a Banach space such that the embedding $\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right) \subset A$ is continuous. Then the following properties are satisfied if and only if $A$ is an admissible space:
(i) The $\|\cdot\|_{A}$ is an invariant norm in the transformations

$$
\varphi \longrightarrow \lambda \varphi(\cdot-\lambda), \forall x_{0} \in \mathbb{R}^{3} \text { and } \varphi \longrightarrow \lambda \varphi(\lambda .) \forall \lambda \in \mathbb{R}
$$

(ii) There exists a constant $c^{A}$ which depends only on $\nu$ and $A \ni$ if $\varphi \in \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ and $\|\varphi\|_{A}$ is smaller than $c^{A}$, then $\varphi$ is in $\mathbb{D}_{\infty}$

We shall define the constant

$$
C_{B F}^{A} \in \mathbb{R}^{+} \cup\{+\infty\}
$$

by

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{B F}^{A}=\sup \left\{\rho>0: \bar{B}_{\rho}^{A} \cap \dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right) \subset \mathbb{D}_{\infty}\right\}, \tag{3.5.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
B_{\rho}^{A}=\left\{\varphi \in A ;\|\varphi\|_{A}<\rho\right\}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
B_{B F}^{A}=B_{C_{B F}}^{A} \tag{3.5.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

The largest ball in $A$ is given by the set $B_{B F}^{A}$ whose intersection with $\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ is a subset of $\mathbb{D}_{\infty}$. we have

$$
C_{B F}^{A} \geq c^{A}
$$

where $c^{A}$ was defined in property (ii) of Definition 3.3.2
Suppose that the embedding of $\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ into $L^{p}$ is continuous and compact. If $\left(\varphi_{n}\right)$ is a bounded sequence of functions in $\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$, converging weakly to zero in $\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$, then there will be a strong convergence to zero in $L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$; if $n$ is very large, the function $\varphi_{n}$ would be very small to obtain a global solution of BFE which is unique in $E_{\infty}$ following the point (ii) of Definition 3.5.9 if the embedding of $\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ into $L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ is compact, then it is possible to assign with bounded sequence of divergence free vector fields in $\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$, converging weakly to zero in $\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$, a sequence of global solutions of $(\mathrm{BF})$ in $E_{\infty}$. This leads to defects of compactness of the embedding of $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ into $L^{3}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$, which was studied in 1998 by P. Gerard. It holds generally for the embedding of $\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ into $L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{d}\right)$ with

$$
s=d\left(\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{p}\right)
$$

## Definition 3.5.10:

The Leray-Hopf weak solution of the BFE with $u_{0} \in \dot{H}^{s}$ is the one that satisfies the inequality

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|u(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{t}\|u(s)\|_{\dot{H}^{s+1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2} d s+2 \beta \int_{0}^{t}\|u(s)\|_{L^{r+1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{r+1} d s \leq C\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2} \tag{3.5.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

for initial times $t_{0} \in\left[0, T_{\max }\right)$, and all $t_{1} \in\left[0, T_{\max }\right)$. For every $u_{0} \in H, \exists$ at least one global solution of BFE

## Remark 3.5.11:

It is noted that nothing will prevent the estimate the life span $T_{\max }$ with respect
to some data to satisfy $T_{\max }=+\infty$ with $u_{0} \notin D_{\infty}$, in that case

$$
\lim _{T \rightarrow+\infty}\left\|B F\left(u_{0}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}\left([0, T], \dot{H}^{s+1}\right)}=+\infty
$$

Lemma 3.5.12 (Xiaojing Cai and Quansen Jiu, 2004 )
Given that $Y_{0}$ and $Y$ are Hilbert spaces that satisfy compact embedding $Y \hookrightarrow \hookrightarrow Y$. Let $0<\alpha<1$ and $\left\{v_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{\infty} \subset L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R} ; Y_{0}\right)$ that satisfies $\sup _{j}\left(\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}\left\|v_{j}\right\|_{X_{0}}^{2} d t\right)<\infty$ and $\sup _{j}\left(\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}|\tau|^{2 \alpha}| | \hat{v}_{j} \|_{X}^{2} d t\right)<\infty$. Then a subsequence of $\left(v_{j}\right)_{j=1}^{\infty}$ exists that strongly converges in $L^{2}(\mathbb{R} ; X)$ to some $u$ in the same space.

## Chapter 4

## RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

### 4.1 Introduction

This chapter discusses the results we have in this thesis. These results include: the existence of weak solutions of the BFE in homogeneous Sobolev spaces when the damping term is continuous, continuously differentiable and satisfies Lipschitz condition. Stability of the system with respect to initial data is obtained and some other qualitative properties of solution are investigated. Finite time singularities due to singularity-generating initial data are also investigated. Existence of weak solutions for the damping term satisfying Lipschitz condition is addressed in section two. Section three deals with existence of weak solutions of BFE when the damping term is biharmonic. Section four discusses the existence of weak solutions of BFE when the damping term is continuous. Section four discusses the existence of solution in the critical space when the value of the exponent in the equation $r=$ 3 and $r \geq 1$. Section five centres on stability results while section six focuses on bounded energy solution of BFE and finite time singularities of solution with respect to singularity-generating initial data of BFE are discussed in section seven.

$$
(B F E)\left\{\begin{align*}
\partial_{t} u-\nu \Delta u+(u \cdot \nabla) u+\nabla p+f(u) & =0, & & (t, x) \in[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{3} \\
\nabla \cdot u & =0 & & (t, x) \in[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{3}  \tag{4.1.1}\\
\left.u\right|_{t=0} & =u_{0} & & x \in \mathbb{R}^{3}
\end{align*}\right.
$$

where $u(t, x):[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{3} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{3}$ is the velocity, $p(t, x):[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{3} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is the associated pressure and $u_{0}: \mathbb{R}^{3} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{3}$ is the given divergence-free initial data The constant $\nu$ is the positive constant Brinkman coefficient while $f(u)$ is the damping term. The divergence free condition describes the incompressibility of the fluid. $p=p(t, x), x \in \mathbb{R}^{3}$ and $\nabla p=\left(\frac{\partial p}{\partial t}, \frac{\partial p}{\partial x_{i}}, i=1,2,3\right)$. BFE (4.1.1) describes the
non-Darcy behavior of fluid flows in porous media.

### 4.2 Brinkman-Forchheimer equation with Lipschitz continuous damping term $f(u)$

A continuous function may not satisfy Lipschitz condition but every function that satisfies Lipschitz condition is continuous. In this section, we consider the damping term that satisfies Lipschitz condition. The BFE (4.1.1) is considered with the damping term $f(u)$ satisfying the following conditions:
(i) $f \in C\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}, \mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ such that $f(0)=0$ and $f(u) u \in L^{r+1}$ and $r>1$
(ii) $f(u)$ satisfies Lipschitz condition:

$$
|f(u)-f(v)| \leq L(M)|u-v| \forall u, v \in \mathbb{R}^{n}
$$

such that $|u|,|v| \leq M$ with $L(\cdot) \in C([0, \infty))$.

## Theorem 4.2.1:

Suppose the following conditions are satisfied:
(a) $u_{0}$ is an arbitrary function in $\dot{H}^{s}$
(b) $f: \mathbb{R}^{3} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{3}$ satisfies (i) and (ii) above
(c) $p:[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{3} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{3}$ and

$$
\nabla p=\left(\frac{\partial p}{\partial t}, \frac{\partial p}{\partial x_{i}}, i=1,2,3\right) \text { exists }
$$

Then for $T>0$, a solution $u:[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{3} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{3}$ of BFE (4.1.1) exists and

$$
u \in L^{\infty}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{s+1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{r+1}\left([0, T], L^{r+1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)
$$

and

$$
\sup _{0 \leq t \leq T}\|u\|_{\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{T}\|\nabla u(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)}^{2} d t+2 \beta \int_{0}^{T}\|f(u) u(t)\|_{L^{r+1}}^{r+1} d t \leq\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}^{2}
$$

Proof:
This is established in sequence as follows:

## Step 1

We build a weak solution by first constructing solutions of certain finite-dimensional approximations to BFE (4.1.1) and then passing to limits. Since $\dot{H}^{s}$ is separable and $C_{0}^{\infty}$ is dense in $\dot{H}^{s}$, there exists a sequence $\omega_{1}, \omega_{2}, \omega_{3}, \ldots, \omega_{m}$ of members of $C_{0}^{\infty}$,
in $\dot{H}^{s}$. Fix a positive integer $m$. We look for a function $u_{m}:[0, T] \rightarrow \dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{m}(t)=\sum_{i=1}^{m} g_{i m}(t) \omega_{i}(x) \tag{4.2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

(4.2.1) is an approximate solution which satisfies the equation. By multiplying
(4.1.1) by a test function $w_{j} \in C_{0}^{\infty}$ and integrate, we obtain the following

$$
\begin{gather*}
\left(u_{m}^{\prime}(t), \omega_{j}\right)+\nu\left(\nabla u_{m}(t), \nabla \omega_{j}\right)+\left(u_{m}(t) \cdot \nabla u_{m}(t), \omega_{j}\right)+\left(f(u)_{m}, \omega_{j}\right)=0  \tag{4.2.2}\\
t \in[0, T], j=1,2, \ldots, m . \text { and } u_{0 m} \longrightarrow u_{0} \in \dot{H}^{s}, \text { as } m \longrightarrow \infty
\end{gather*}
$$

Thus a function $u_{m}$ is sought of the form (4.2.1) that satisfies (4.2.2) spanned by $\left\{w_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{m}$ unto the finite dimensional subspace.

## Step 2

To show that a subsequence of $u_{m}$ converges to a weak solution of BFE (4.1.1), uniform estimates are needed on the approximate solutions and this follows from the following Lemma.

## Lemma 4.2.2:

Let $u_{0} \in \dot{H}^{s}$. Then given any $T>0$, we obtain

$$
\sup _{0 \leq t \leq T}\left\|u_{m}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}+\left\|u_{m}\right\|_{L^{2}\left(0, T ; \dot{H}^{s+1}\right)}+\left\|f_{m}(u) u_{m}\right\|_{L^{r+1}\left(0, T ; L^{r+1}\right.} \leq C,
$$

## Proof

Multiply both sides of (4.2.2) by $g_{j m}(t)$ and summing over $j=1, \ldots, m$. . By integration by parts, we obtain the following for each term

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\left(u_{m}^{\prime}(t), \omega_{j}\right) \cdot g_{j m}(t)=\sum_{j=1}^{3} \int u_{m}^{\prime} g_{j m} w_{j}=\sum_{j=1}^{3} \int u_{m}^{\prime} u_{m} d x=\sum_{j=1}^{3} \frac{1}{2} \int \frac{d}{d t}\left(u_{m}\right)^{2} d x \\
\leq \frac{1}{2} \frac{d}{d t}\left\|u_{m}\right\|^{2}
\end{array}
$$

Similarly

$$
\nu\left(\nabla u_{m}(t), \nabla \omega_{j}\right) \cdot g_{i m}=\nu \sum_{j=1}^{3} \int\left(\nabla u_{m} \cdot \nabla g_{j m} w_{j}\right) d x \leq \nu\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|^{2}
$$

and

$$
\left(f\left(u_{m}\right), w_{j}\right) \cdot g_{i m}=\sum_{j=1}^{3} \int f_{m}(u) u_{m} d x \leq\left\|f\left(u_{m}\right) u_{m}\right\|_{L^{r+1}}^{r+1}
$$

After getting the bound on each term, we have

$$
\frac{1}{2} \frac{d}{d t}\left\|u_{m}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}^{2}+\nu\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}^{2}+\beta\left\|f\left(u_{m}\right) u_{m}\right\|_{L^{r+1}}^{r+1} d t \leq 0
$$

using $((u \cdot \nabla) v, v)=0$. Integrate on time t over $(0, T)$, we obtain

$$
\sup _{0 \leq t \leq T}\left\|u_{m}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{T}\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}^{2} d t+2 \beta \int_{0}^{T}\left\|f\left(u_{m}\right) u_{m}\right\|_{L^{r+1}}^{r+1} d t \leq\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}^{2}
$$

## Step 3

A solution of BFE (4.1.1) is built by passing to limits as $m \rightarrow \infty$.
Invoking Lemma 4.2.2, $u_{m}$ is obtained in the space $L^{\infty}\left(0, T ; \dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left(0, T ; \dot{H}^{s+1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)\right) \cap$ $L^{r+1}\left(0, T ; L^{r+1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)\right)$. By using Lemma 3.5.12, we prove next that $u_{m}$ (or its subsequence ) convergences strongly in $L^{2} \cap L^{r}\left([0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$. $\tilde{u}_{m}$ is a function from $\mathbb{R}$ to $\dot{H}^{s+1}$ and on $[0, T], \tilde{u}_{m}=u_{m}, \tilde{u}_{m}=0$ on $\mathbb{R} \backslash[0, T]$. In the same vein, $g_{i m}(t)$ prolonged to $\mathbb{R}$. By definition, $\tilde{g}_{i m}(t)=0$ for $t \in \mathbb{R} \backslash[0, T]$. The Fourier transform on variable t of $\tilde{u}_{m}$ and $\tilde{g}_{i m}$ is given respectively by $\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}$ and $\hat{\tilde{g}}_{i m}$.
And $\tilde{u}_{m}$ which are the approximate solutions satisfy

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{d}{d t}\left(\tilde{u}_{m}, \omega_{j}\right)=\nu\left(\nabla \tilde{u}_{m}(t), \nabla \omega_{j}\right)+\left(\tilde{u}_{m}(t) \cdot \nabla\right. & \left.\tilde{u}_{m}(t), \omega_{j}\right)+\left(f\left(u_{m}\right), \omega_{j}\right)
\end{aligned} \begin{aligned}
\left(\tilde{f}, \omega_{j}\right)+\left(f\left(u_{m}\right), \omega_{j}\right) j & =1,2, \ldots, m
\end{aligned}
$$

where

$$
\left(\tilde{f}_{m}, \omega_{j}\right)=\nu\left(\nabla \tilde{u}_{m}(t), \nabla \omega_{j}\right)+\left(\tilde{u}_{m}(t) \cdot \nabla \tilde{u}_{m}(t), \omega_{j}\right) .
$$

Taking Fourier transform we have
$\left.2 \pi i \tau\left(\tilde{\sim}_{\mu}, \omega_{j}\right)=\left(\tilde{\sim} \tilde{\sim}_{m}(\tau), \omega_{j}\right)+\nu\left(f\left(u_{m}\right), \omega_{j}\right)\right)+\left(u_{0 m}, \omega_{j}\right)-\left(u_{m}(T), \omega_{j}\right) \exp (-2 \pi i T \tau)$.
where $\hat{\tilde{f}}_{m}$ is Fourier transforms of $\tilde{f}_{m}$.
Multiplying (4.2.3) by $\hat{\tilde{g}}_{j m}(\tau)$ for $j=1, \ldots, m$ to have
$2 \pi i \tau \|\left(\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau) \|_{2}^{2}=\left(\hat{\tilde{f}}_{m}(\tau), \hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}\right)+\nu\left(f\left(\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}\right), \hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}\right)\right)+\left(u_{0 m}, \hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}\right)-\left(u_{m}(T), \hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}\right) \exp (-2 \pi i T \tau)$.

For $v \in L^{2}\left((0, T) ; \dot{H}^{1}\right) \cap L^{r+1}\left(0, T ; L^{r+1}\right)$, we have

$$
\left(f_{m}(t), v\right)=\left(\nabla u_{m}, \nabla v\right)+\left(u_{m} \cdot \nabla u_{m}, v\right) \leq C\left(\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|_{2}\|v\|_{\dot{H}^{1}}\right.
$$

For $T>0$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{t}\left\|f_{m}(t)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{-s}} d t \leq \int_{0}^{T} C\left(\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\left\|\nabla u_{m}(t)\right\|_{2}\right) d t \leq C \tag{4.2.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

and hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{\tau \in \mathbb{R}}\left\|\hat{\tilde{f}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{-s}} \leq \int_{0}^{T}\left\|f_{m}(t)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{-s}} \leq C \tag{4.2.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Moreover, from the assumption on $f(u)$, we have that

$$
\int_{0}^{T}\|f(u) u\| d t \leq C
$$

which implies that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\sup _{\tau \in \mathbb{R}} \| \widehat{f(u(\tau)}\right) \| \leq C \tag{4.2.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

From Lemma 4.2.2, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|u_{m}(0)\right\| \leq C,\left\|u_{m}(T)\right\| \leq C \tag{4.2.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

We deduce from (4.2.5) - (4.2.8) that

$$
\left.|\tau|\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}} \leq C\left(\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s+1}}+\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{L^{p}}\right)\right)
$$

For a fixed $\alpha, 0<\alpha<\frac{1}{4}$, it is noted that

$$
|\tau|^{2 \alpha} \leq C \frac{1+|\tau|}{1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}}, \forall \tau \in \mathbb{R}
$$

Thus

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}|\tau|^{2 \alpha}| | \hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau) \|_{H^{s}} \leq & C \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{1+|\tau|}{1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}}\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}} d \tau \\
& \leq C \int_{-\infty}^{\infty}\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}} d \tau \\
& +C \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau) \|_{\dot{H}^{s+1}}}{1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}} d \tau+C \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau) \|_{r+1}}{1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}} d \tau \tag{4.2.9}
\end{align*}
$$

By Parseval equality as well as Lemma 4.2.2, the first integral on rhs of (4.2.9) is uniformly bounded on $m$.

By the Parseval equality, the Schwarz inequality and Lemma 4.2.2, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \frac{\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau) \|_{\dot{H}^{s+1}}}{1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}} d \tau \leq\left(\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \frac{d \tau}{\left(1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}\right)^{2}}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\int_{0}^{T}\left\|u_{m}(t)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s+1}}^{2} d t\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq C \tag{4.2.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Similarly, we have

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \frac{\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{r+1}}{1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}} d \tau \leq\left(\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \frac{d \tau}{\left(1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}\right)^{\frac{r+1}{r}}}\right)^{\frac{r}{r+1}}\left(\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty}\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{r+1}^{r+1}(\tau) d \tau\right)^{\frac{1}{r+1}} \\
\leq C \int_{-\infty}^{+\infty}\left(\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{r+1}^{\frac{r+1}{r}}(\tau) d \tau\right)^{\frac{1}{r+1}} \quad(4.2 .11) \tag{4.2.11}
\end{array}
$$

From (4.2.9), It follows that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty}|\tau|^{2 \alpha}| | \hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau) \|_{\dot{H}^{s}} \leq C \tag{4.2.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Hence a subsequence of $u_{m}$ exists given by $u_{n}$ such that $u_{n} \rightharpoonup u$ weakly in $L^{2}\left(0, T ; \dot{H}^{s}\right)$ and $\nabla u_{n} \rightharpoonup \nabla u$ weakly in $L^{2}\left(0, T ; \dot{H}^{s+1}\right) . \quad \int_{0}^{T} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{n}} f(u) d x d t \leq C$, then $u_{n} \longrightarrow u$ strongly in $L^{p}\left(0, T ; L^{p}\right)$ for $p<\infty$. The convergences really show that $u(x, t)$ is indeed a weak solution of the BFE.

The next result is a brief proof of a particular case when the damping term satisfies

Lipschitz condition. In this case the damping term $f(u)=\beta|u|^{2} u$. The equation is given by:

$$
\left(B F E_{a}\right)\left\{\begin{array}{rlrl}
\partial_{t} u-\nu \Delta u+(u \cdot \nabla) u+\nabla p+\beta|u|^{2} u & =0, & (t, x) \in[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{3} \\
\nabla \cdot u & =0, & (t, x) \in[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{3}  \tag{4.2.13}\\
\left.u\right|_{t=0} & =u_{0}, \quad x \in \mathbb{R}^{3} \\
|u| \longrightarrow 0, \quad \text { as }|x| \longrightarrow \infty & &
\end{array}\right.
$$

In this case, $f(u)=\beta|u|^{2} u$ satisfies the Lipschitz condition: $|f(u)-f(v)| \leq$ $L(M)|u-v| \forall u, v \in \mathbb{R}^{3}$ such that $|u|,|v| \leq M$ with $L(\cdot) \in C([0, \infty))$. For this particular case, the $B F E_{a}(4.2 .13)$ has the same scaling with NSE and this is crucial for the scale-invariance property of the equation in the critical homogeneous Sobolev space. The following result gives existence of weak solution to (4.2.13)

## Theorem 4.2.3:

Suppose the following conditions are satisfied:
(i) $u_{0}$ is an arbitrary function in $\dot{H}^{s}$
(ii) $p:[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{3} \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}^{3}$ and
$\nabla u=\left(\frac{\partial p}{\partial t}, \frac{\partial p}{\partial x_{i}}, i=1,2,3\right)$ exists
Then for $T>0$, a weak solution $u:[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{3} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{3}$ of (4.2.13) exists and

$$
u \in L^{\infty}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{s+1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{4}\left([0, T], L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)
$$

and

$$
\sup _{0 \leq t \leq T}\|u\|_{\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{T}\|\nabla u(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)}^{2} d t+2 \beta \int_{0}^{T}\|u(t)\|_{L^{4}}^{4} d t \leq\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}^{2}
$$

## Proof

This proof is established in sequence as follows:

## Step 1

We build a weak solution in the sense of (1.1.11) by first constructing solutions of certain finite-dimensional approximation of (4.2.13) and the passing to limits. Since $\dot{H}^{s}$ is separable and $C_{0}^{\infty}$ is dense in $\dot{H}^{s}$, there exists a sequence $\omega_{1}, \omega_{2}, \omega_{3}, \ldots, \omega_{m}$ of members of $C_{0}^{\infty}$, in $\dot{H}^{s}$. Fix a positive integer $m$. We look for a function $u_{m}:[0, T] \rightarrow \dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{m}(t)=\sum_{i=1}^{m} g_{i m}(t) \omega_{i}(x) \tag{4.2.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

which is an approximate solution which satisfies the equation. By multiplying the equation by a test function $w_{j} \in C_{0}^{\infty}$ and integrate, we obtain the following

$$
\begin{gather*}
\left(u_{m}^{\prime}(t), \omega_{j}\right)+\nu\left(\nabla u_{m}(t), \nabla \omega_{j}\right)+\left(u_{m}(t) \cdot \nabla u_{m}(t), \omega_{j}\right)+\left(\left|u_{m}\right|^{2} u_{m}, \omega_{j}\right)=0  \tag{4.2.15}\\
t \in[0, T], j=1,2, \ldots, m . \text { and } u_{0 m} \longrightarrow u_{0} \in \dot{H}^{s}, \text { as } m \longrightarrow \infty
\end{gather*}
$$

Thus a function $u_{m}$ of the form (4.2.14) is sought that satisfies (4.2.15) subspace spanned by $\left\{w_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{m}$ unto the finite dimensional subspace.

## Step 2

To show that a subsequence of the solutions $u_{m}$ of the approximate problems converges to a weak solution of (4.2.13), uniform estimates are needed on the approximate solutions and this follows from the following Lemma.

## Lemma 4.2.4:

Let $u_{0} \in \dot{H}^{s}$. Then given $T>0$, we have

$$
\sup _{0 \leq t \leq T}\left\|u_{m}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}+\left\|u_{m}\right\|_{L^{2}\left(0, T ; \dot{H}^{s+1}\right)}+\left\|f_{m}(u) u_{m}\right\|_{L^{4}\left(0, T ; L^{4}\right.} \leq C,
$$

## Proof

Multiply both sides of (4.2.15) by $g_{j m}(t)$ and summing over $j=1, \ldots, m$, . By integration by parts, we obtain the following for each term

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\left(u_{m}^{\prime}(t), \omega_{j}\right) \cdot g_{j m}(t)=\sum_{j=1}^{3} \int u_{m}^{\prime} g_{j m} w_{j}=\sum_{j=1}^{3} \int u_{m}^{\prime} u_{m} d x=\sum_{j=1}^{3} \frac{1}{2} \int \frac{d}{d t}\left(u_{m}\right)^{2} d x \\
\leq \frac{1}{2} \frac{d}{d t}\left\|u_{m}\right\|^{2}
\end{array}
$$

Similarly

$$
\nu\left(\nabla u_{m}(t), \nabla \omega_{j}\right) \cdot g_{i m}=\nu \sum_{j=1}^{3} \int\left(\nabla u_{m} \cdot \nabla g_{j m} w_{j}\right) d x \leq \nu\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|^{2}
$$

and

$$
\left(\left|u_{m}\right|^{2} u_{m}, w_{j}\right) \cdot g_{i m} \quad=\quad \sum_{j=1}^{3} \int\left|u_{m}\right|^{2} u_{m}^{2} d x \quad \leq \quad\left\|u_{m}\right\|_{L^{4}}^{4}
$$

After getting the bound on each term, we have

$$
\frac{1}{2} \frac{d}{d t}\left\|u_{m}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}^{2}+\nu\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}^{2}+\beta\left\|f\left(u_{m}\right) u_{m}\right\|_{L^{4}}^{4} d t \leq 0
$$

using $((u \cdot \nabla) v, v)=0$. Integrate on time t over $(0, T)$, we obtain

$$
\sup _{0 \leq t \leq T}\left\|u_{m}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{T}\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}^{2} d t+2 \beta \int_{0}^{T}\left\|u_{m}\right\|_{L^{4}}^{4} d t \leq\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}^{2}
$$

## Step 3

A solution of (4.2.13) is built by passing to limits as $m \rightarrow \infty$ Invoking Lemma 4.2.4,
$u_{m}$ is obtained in the space $L^{\infty}\left(0, T ; \dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left(0, T ; \dot{H}^{s+1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n}\right)\right) \cap L^{4}\left(0, T ; L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$. By using Lemma 3.5.12, we prove next that $u_{m}$ (or its subsequence ) convergences strongly in $L^{2} \cap L^{r}\left([0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{3}\right) . \tilde{u}_{m}$ is a function from $\mathbb{R}$ to $\dot{H}^{s+1}$ and on $[0, T]$, $\tilde{u}_{m}=u_{m}, \tilde{u}_{m}=0$ on $\mathbb{R} \backslash[0, T]$. In the same vein, $g_{i m}(t)$ prolonged to $\mathbb{R}$. By definition, $\tilde{g}_{i m}(t)=0$ for $t \in \mathbb{R} \backslash[0, T]$. The Fourier transform on variable t of $\tilde{u}_{m}$ and $\tilde{g}_{i m}$ is given respectively by $\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}$ and $\hat{\tilde{g}}_{i m}$.
And $\tilde{u}_{m}$ which are the approximate solutions satisfy

$$
\begin{gathered}
\frac{d}{d t}\left(\tilde{u}_{m}, \omega_{j}\right)=\nu\left(\nabla \tilde{u}_{m}(t), \nabla \omega_{j}\right)+\left(\tilde{u}_{m}(t) \cdot \nabla \tilde{u}_{m}(t), \omega_{j}\right)+\left(f\left(u_{m}\right), \omega_{j}\right) \equiv\left(\tilde{f}, \omega_{j}\right)+\left(\left|u_{m}\right|^{2} u_{m}, \omega_{j}\right) \\
j=1,2, \ldots, m
\end{gathered}
$$

where

$$
\left(\tilde{f}_{m}, \omega_{j}\right)=\nu\left(\nabla \tilde{u}_{m}(t), \nabla \omega_{j}\right)+\left(\tilde{u}_{m}(t) \cdot \nabla \tilde{u}_{m}(t), \omega_{j}\right) .
$$

Taking Fourier transform we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.2 \pi i \tau\left(\sim^{\sim} \psi_{k}, \omega_{j}\right)=\left(\hat{\sim} \hat{\sim}_{m}(\tau), \omega_{j}\right)+\nu\left(f\left(u_{m}\right), \omega_{j}\right)\right)+\left(u_{0 m}, \omega_{j}\right)-\left(u_{m}(T), \omega_{j}\right) \exp (-2 \pi i T \tau) . \tag{4.2.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\hat{\tilde{f}}_{m}$ is Fourier transforms of $\tilde{f}_{m}$.
Multiplying (4.2.16) by $\hat{\tilde{g}}_{j m}(\tau)$ for $j=1, \ldots, m$
$2 \pi i \tau \|\left(\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau) \|_{2}^{2}=\left(\hat{\tilde{f}}_{m}(\tau), \hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}\right)+\nu\left(f\left(\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}\right), \hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}\right)\right)+\left(u_{0 m}, \hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}\right)-\left(u_{m}(T), \hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}\right) \exp (-2 \pi i T \tau)$.

For $v \in L^{2}\left((0, T) ; \dot{H}^{1}\right) \cap L^{r+1}\left(0, T ; L^{r+1}\right)$, we have

$$
\left(f_{m}(t), v\right)=\left(\nabla u_{m}, \nabla v\right)+\left(u_{m} \cdot \nabla u_{m}, v\right) \leq C\left(\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|_{2}\|v\|_{\dot{H}^{1}}\right.
$$

For $T>0$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{t}\left\|f_{m}(t)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{-s}} d t \leq \int_{0}^{T} C\left(\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\left\|\nabla u_{m}(t)\right\|_{2}\right) d t \leq C \tag{4.2.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

and hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{\tau \in \mathbb{R}}\left\|\mid \hat{\tilde{f}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{-s}} \leq \int_{0}^{T}\left\|f_{m}(t)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{-s}} \leq C \tag{4.2.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

Moreover, for the fact that $u \in L^{4}$ we have that

$$
\int_{0}^{T}\|u\|_{L^{4}}^{4} d t \leq C
$$

which implies that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{\tau \in \mathbb{R}}\left\|\widehat{| |^{2} u(\tau)}\right\| \leq C \tag{4.2.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

From Lemma 4.2.4, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|u_{m}(0)\right\| \leq C,\left\|u_{m}(T)\right\| \leq C \tag{4.2.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

We deduce from (4.2.18) - (4.2.21) that

$$
\left.|\tau|\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}} \leq C\left(\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s+1}}+\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{L^{p}}\right)\right)
$$

For a fixed $\alpha, 0<\alpha<\frac{1}{4}$, it is noted that

$$
|\tau|^{2 \alpha} \leq C \frac{1+|\tau|}{1+|\tau|^{1-2 \gamma}}, \forall \tau \in \mathbb{R}
$$

Thus

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}|\tau|^{2 \alpha}| | \hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau) \|_{H^{s}} \leq & C \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{1+|\tau|}{1+\mid \tau \tau^{1-2 \alpha}}\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}} d \tau \\
& \leq C \int_{-\infty}^{\infty}\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}} d \tau \\
& +C \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau) \|_{\dot{H}^{s+1}}}{1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}} d \tau+C \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau) \|_{r+1}}{1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}} d \tau \tag{4.2.22}
\end{align*}
$$

By Parseval equality as well as Lemma 4.2.4, the first integral on rhs of (4.2.22) is uniformly bounded on $m$.

By the Parseval equality, the Schwarz inequality and Lemma 4.2.4, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \frac{\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau) \|_{\dot{H}^{s+1}}}{1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}} d \tau \leq\left(\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \frac{d \tau}{\left(1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}\right)^{2}}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\int_{0}^{T}\left\|u_{m}(t)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s+1}}^{2} d t\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq C \tag{4.2.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

Similarly, we have

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \frac{\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{L^{4}}}{1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}} d \tau \leq\left(\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \frac{d \tau}{\left(1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}\right)^{\frac{4}{3}}}\right)^{\frac{3}{4}}\left(\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty}\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{L^{4}}^{4}(\tau) d \tau\right)^{\frac{1}{4}} \\
\leq C \int_{-\infty}^{+\infty}\left(\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{L^{4}}^{4}(\tau) d \tau\right)^{\frac{1}{4}} \tag{4.2.24}
\end{array}
$$

From (4.2.22), It follows that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty}|\tau|^{2 \alpha}| | \hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau) \|_{\dot{H}^{s}} \leq C \tag{4.2.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

Hence a subsequence of $u_{m}$ exists given by $u_{n}$ and $u_{n} \rightharpoonup u$ weakly in $L^{2}\left(0, T ; \dot{H}^{s}\right)$ and $\nabla u_{n} \rightharpoonup \nabla u$ weakly in $L^{2}\left(0, T ; \dot{H}^{s+1}\right) . \int_{0}^{T} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{3}}|u|^{2} u d x d t \leq C$, then $u_{n} \longrightarrow u$ strongly in $L^{p}\left(0, T ; L^{p}\right)$ for $p<\infty$. The convergences really show that $u(x, t)$ is indeed a weak solution of the BFE.

### 4.3 Weak solutions of Brinkman-Forchheimer equations with biharmonic damping term

Continuous functions need not be differentiable. In this section, existence of weak solution is obtained when the damping term $f(u)$ is a differentiable biharmonic
function, $f(u)=\beta \nabla^{4} u$.

$$
\left(B F E_{h}\right)\left\{\begin{array}{rll}
\partial_{t} u-\nu \Delta u+(u \cdot \nabla) u+\nabla p+\beta \nabla^{4} u & =0 & (t, x) \in[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{3}  \tag{4.3.1}\\
\nabla \cdot u & =0 & \text { in } \mathbb{R}^{3} \\
\left.u\right|_{t=0} & =u_{0} & \text { in } \mathbb{R}^{3} \\
|u| \longrightarrow 0, \quad \text { as }|x| \longrightarrow \infty & &
\end{array}\right.
$$

The biharmonic term in this case is used to describe slow flows of viscous incompressible fluids.

The following operators can be written as

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{div} u & =\sum_{j=1}^{3} \partial_{j} u^{j}, \\
u \cdot \nabla & =\sum_{j=1}^{3} u^{j} \partial_{j}, \\
\Delta & =\sum_{j=1}^{3} \partial_{j}^{2}, \\
\nabla^{4} & =\sum_{j=1}^{3} \partial_{j}^{4}
\end{aligned}
$$

We still consider the whole space $\mathbb{R}^{3}$.

$$
u \cdot \nabla u=\operatorname{div}(u \otimes u)
$$

and

$$
\operatorname{div}(u \otimes u)^{j}=\sum_{k=1}^{3} \partial_{k}\left(u^{j} u^{k}\right)
$$

If the scalar product of (4.3.1) is taken in $L^{2}$ with the solution vector field u , we obtain

$$
\frac{1}{2}\|u\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+(u \cdot \nabla u, u)-\nu(\Delta u, u)_{L^{2}}+(\nabla p, u)_{L^{2}}+\beta\left(\nabla^{4} u, u\right)_{L^{2}}=0
$$

using integration by parts, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
&(u \nabla u \mid u)_{L^{2}}=\sum_{1 \leq j \leq d} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{3}} u^{j}\left(\partial_{j} u^{k}\right) u^{k} d x=\frac{1}{2} \sum_{1 \leq j \leq d} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{3}} u^{j} \partial_{j}\left(|u|^{2}\right) d x \\
&=-\frac{1}{2} \sum_{1 \leq j \leq d} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{3}}\left(\operatorname{div}|u|^{2} d x=0\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\begin{gathered}
-\nu(\Delta u \mid u)_{L^{2}}=\nu\|\nabla u\|_{L^{2}}^{2} \\
-(\nabla p \mid u)_{L^{2}}=-\sum \int_{\mathbb{R}^{3}} u^{j} \partial_{j} p d x=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{3}} p \operatorname{div} u d x=0
\end{gathered}
$$

$$
\beta\left(\nabla^{4} u \mid u\right)_{L^{2}}=\beta\|\Delta u\|^{2}
$$

and we have

$$
\frac{1}{2} \frac{d}{d t}\|u(t)\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+\nu\|\nabla u(t)\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+\beta\|\Delta u\|_{L^{2}}^{2}=0
$$

and by integration, we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|u(t)\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{t}\|\nabla u(t)\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+2 \beta \int_{0}^{t}\|\Delta u\|_{L^{2}}^{2} \leq\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} \tag{4.3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Definition 4.3.1: The function $u(x, t)$ is a weak solution of (4.3.1), given $T>0$, the following are satisfied:

$$
1 u \in L^{\infty}\left(0, T ; L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left(0, T ; H^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left(0, T ; H^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)
$$

2 for any $\left.\phi \in C_{0}^{\infty}\left([0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$ with $\Phi(\cdot, T)=0$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
-\int_{0}^{T}\left(u, \Phi_{t}\right) d t+\nu \int_{0}^{T} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{3}} \nabla u \cdot \nabla \Phi d x d t & -\int_{0}^{T} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{3}}(u \cdot \nabla) u \Phi d x d t \\
& +\beta \int_{0}^{T} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{3}} \nabla^{4} u \Phi d x d t=\left(u_{0}, \Phi_{0}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

$3 \operatorname{div} u(x, t)=0$ for a.e $(x, t) \in\left(\mathbb{R}^{3} \times[0, T)\right.$

## Theorem 4.3.2:

Supposed the following conditions are satisfied:
(i) $u_{0}$ is an arbitrary function in $L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$
(ii) $p:[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{3} \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}^{3}$ and
$\nabla u=\left(\frac{\partial p}{\partial t}, \frac{\partial p}{\partial x_{i}}, i=1,2,3\right)$ exists
Then for $T>0$, a weak solution $u:[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{3} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{3}$ of (4.3.1) exists such that

$$
u \in L^{\infty}\left([0, T] ; L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left([0, T] ; H^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left([0, T], H^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)
$$

and

$$
\sup _{0 \leq t \leq T}\|u\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{T}\|\nabla u(t)\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t+2 \beta \int_{0}^{T}\|\Delta u(t)\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t \leq\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}
$$

## Proof:

This proof is established in sequence as follows:

## Step 1

We build a weak solution in the sense of definition 4.3 .1 by first constructing solutions of certain finite-dimensional approximation of (4.3.1) and the passing to limits. Since $\dot{H}^{1}$ is separable and $C_{0}^{\infty}$ is dense in $\dot{H}^{1}$, there exists a sequence
$\omega_{1}, \omega_{2}, \omega_{3}, \ldots, \omega_{m}$ of members of $C_{0}^{\infty}$, in $\dot{H}^{1}$. Fix a positive integer $m$. We look for a function $u_{m}:[0, T] \rightarrow \dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{m}(t)=\sum_{i=1}^{m} g_{i m}(t) \omega_{i}(x) \tag{4.3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

which is an approximate solution which satisfies the equation. By multiplying the equation by a test function $w_{j} \in C_{0}^{\infty}$ and integrate, we obtain the following

$$
\begin{gather*}
\left(u_{m}^{\prime}(t), \omega_{j}\right)+\nu\left(\nabla u_{m}(t), \nabla \omega_{j}\right)+\left(u_{m}(t) \cdot \nabla u_{m}(t), \omega_{j}\right)+\left(\left|u_{m}\right|^{2} u_{m}, \omega_{j}\right)=0  \tag{4.3.4}\\
t \in[0, T], j=1,2, \ldots, m . \text { and } u_{0 m} \longrightarrow u_{0} \in \dot{H}^{s}, \text { as } m \longrightarrow \infty
\end{gather*}
$$

Thus a function $u_{m}$ of the form (4.3.3) is sought that satisfies the projection (4.3.4) of the problem unto the finite dimensional subspace spanned by $\left\{w_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{m}$

## Step 2

To show that a subsequence of the solutions $u_{m}$ of the approximate problems converges to a weak solution of (4.3.1), uniform estimates are needed on the approximate solutions and this follows from the following Lemma.

## Lemma 4.3.3:

Let $u_{0} \in L^{2}$. Then given any $T>0$, we have

$$
\sup _{0 \leq t \leq T}\left\|u_{m}\right\|_{L^{2}}+\left\|u_{m}\right\|_{L^{2}\left(0, T ; \dot{H}^{1}\right)}+\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|_{L^{2}\left(0, T ; H^{2}\right)}^{2} \leq C,
$$

## Proof

Multiply both sides of (4.3.4) by $g_{j m}(t)$ and summing over $j=1, \ldots, m$, By integration by parts, we obtain the following for each term

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\left(u_{m}^{\prime}(t), \omega_{j}\right) \cdot g_{j m}(t)=\sum_{j=1}^{3} \int u_{m}^{\prime} g_{j m} w_{j}=\sum_{j=1}^{3} \int u_{m}^{\prime} u_{m} d x=\sum_{j=1}^{3} \frac{1}{2} \int \frac{d}{d t}\left(u_{m}\right)^{2} d x \\
\leq \frac{1}{2} \frac{d}{d t}\left\|u_{m}\right\|^{2}
\end{array}
$$

Similarly

$$
\nu\left(\nabla u_{m}(t), \nabla \omega_{j}\right) \cdot g_{i m}=\nu \sum_{j=1}^{3} \int\left(\nabla u_{m} \cdot \nabla g_{j m} w_{j}\right) d x \quad \leq \quad \nu\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|^{2}
$$

and

$$
\beta\left(\nabla^{4} u_{m}, w_{j}\right) \cdot g_{i m}=\beta \sum_{j=1}^{3} \int_{0}^{t}\left(\nabla^{2} u \nabla^{2} u\right) d x \leq \beta\|\Delta u\|^{2}
$$

After getting the bound on each term, we have

$$
\frac{1}{2} \frac{d}{d t}\left\|u_{m}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+\nu\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+\beta\left\|\Delta u_{m}\right\|_{L^{4}}^{4} d t \leq 0
$$

using $((u \cdot \nabla) v, v)=0$. Integrate on time t over $(0, T)$, we obtain

$$
\sup _{0 \leq t \leq T}\left\|u_{m}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{T}\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t+2 \beta \int_{0}^{T}\left\|\Delta u_{m}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t \leq 0
$$

## Step 3

A weak solution of (4.3.1) is built by passing to limits as $m \rightarrow \infty$ Involking Lemma 4.3.3, $u_{m}$ is obtained in $L^{\infty}\left(0, T ; L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left(0, T ; H^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left(0, T ; H^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$. By using Lemma 3.5.12, we prove that $u_{m}$ convergences strongly in $L^{2} . \tilde{u}_{m}$ is denoted as a function from $\mathbb{R}$ into $H^{1}$ and on $[0, T], \quad \tilde{u}_{m}=u_{m}$ and $\tilde{u}_{m}=0$ on $\mathbb{R} \backslash[0, T]$. In the same vein, $g_{i m}(t)$ is extended to $\mathbb{R}$ by giving the definition $\tilde{g}_{i m}(t)=0$ for $t \in \mathbb{R} \backslash[0, T]$. The Fourier transform on variable $t$ of $\tilde{u}_{m}$ and $\tilde{g}_{i m}$ is given by $\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}$ and $\hat{\tilde{g}}_{i m}$ respectively.

The solutions $\tilde{u}_{m}$ satisfy

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\frac{d}{d t}\left(\tilde{u}_{m}, \omega_{j}\right)=\nu\left(\nabla \tilde{u}_{m}(t), \nabla \omega_{j}\right)+\left(\tilde{u}_{m}(t) \cdot \nabla \tilde{u}_{m}(t), \omega_{j}\right)+\left(\beta \nabla^{4} \tilde{u}_{m}, \omega_{j}\right) \\
\equiv\left(\tilde{f}, \omega_{j}\right)+\left(\beta \nabla^{4} \tilde{u}_{m}, \omega_{j}\right) \\
\quad j=1,2, \ldots, m \tag{4.3.5}
\end{array}
$$

where

$$
\left(\tilde{f}_{m}, \omega_{j}\right)=\nu\left(\nabla \tilde{u}_{m}(t), \nabla \omega_{j}\right)+\left(\tilde{u}_{m}(t) \cdot \nabla \tilde{u}_{m}(t), \omega_{j}\right) .
$$

If Fourier transform is taken about the time variable (4.3.5) gives

$$
\begin{align*}
2 \pi i\left(\tau\left(\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}, \omega_{j}\right)=\left(\hat{\tilde{f}}_{m}(\tau), \omega_{j}\right)+\beta\left(\nabla^{\hat{4}} \tilde{u}_{m}, \omega_{j}\right)+\right. & \left(u_{0 m}, \omega_{j}\right) \\
& -\left(u_{m}(T), \omega_{j}\right) \exp (-2 \pi i T \tau) \tag{4.3.6}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\hat{\tilde{f}}_{m}$ is Fourier transforms of $\tilde{f}_{m}$.
Using $\hat{\tilde{g}}_{j m}(\tau)$ to multiply (4.3.6) and add for $j=1, \ldots, m$ to get:

$$
\begin{align*}
2 \pi i \tau \| \mid\left(\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau) \|_{2}^{2}=\left(\hat{\tilde{f}}_{m}(\tau), \hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}\right)+\beta\left(\widehat{\nabla^{4}} \tilde{u}_{m}\right),\right. & \left.\left.\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}\right)\right)+\left(u_{0 m}, \hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}\right) \\
& -\left(u_{m}(T), \hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}\right) \exp (-2 \pi i T \tau) \tag{4.3.7}
\end{align*}
$$

For any $v \in L^{2}$ we have

$$
\left(f_{m}(t), v\right)=\left(\nabla u_{m}, \nabla v\right)+\left(u_{m} \cdot \nabla u_{m}, v\right) \leq C\left(\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|_{2}\right)\|v\|_{H^{1}}
$$

Given any $T>0$, it follows that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{t}\left\|f_{m}(t)\right\|_{H^{-1}} d t \leq \int_{0}^{T} C\left(\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\left\|\nabla u_{m}(t)\right\|_{2}\right) d t \leq C \tag{4.3.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

and hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{\tau \in \mathbb{R}}\left\|\hat{\tilde{f}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{H^{-1}} d t \leq \int_{0}^{T}\left\|f_{m}(t)\right\|_{H^{-1}} d t \leq C \tag{4.3.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

We have from Lemma 4.2.6 that

$$
\int_{0}^{T}\left\|\nabla^{4} u_{m}\right\|_{2} d t \leq \int_{0}^{T}\left\|\Delta u_{m}\right\|_{2}^{2} d t \leq C
$$

which implies that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{\tau \in \mathbb{R}}\left\|\widehat{\nabla^{4} u_{m}}\right\|_{2} \leq C \tag{4.3.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

From Lemma 4.3.3, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|u_{m}(0)\right\| \leq C,\left\|u_{m}(T)\right\| \leq C \tag{4.3.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

We deduce from (4.3.7) - (4.3.11) that

$$
\left|\tau\|\mid\| \hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau) \|_{2}^{2} \leq C\left(\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{H^{1}}+\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{H^{2}}\right)\right.
$$

For $0<\alpha<\frac{1}{4}$, it is noted that

$$
|\tau|^{2 \alpha} \leq C \frac{1+|\tau|}{1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}}, \forall \tau \in \mathbb{R}
$$

Thus

$$
\begin{align*}
& \int_{-\infty}^{\infty}|\tau|^{2 \alpha}\left\|\mid \hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d \tau \leq C \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{1+|\tau|}{1+|\tau| 1-2 \alpha}\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d \tau \\
& \leq \int_{-\infty}^{\infty}\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d \tau+C \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{H^{I}}}{1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}} \\
& \quad+C \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{\|\left.\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right|_{H^{2}}}{1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}} d \tau \tag{4.3.12}
\end{align*}
$$

By Lemma 4.3.3 and Perseval equality, the first integral on the rhs of (4.3.12) is uniformly bounded on $m$.

By the Parseval equality, the Schwarz inequality and Lemma 4.3.4, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \frac{\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau) \|_{H^{1}}}{1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}} d \tau \leq\left(\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \frac{d \tau}{\left(1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}\right)^{2}}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\int_{0}^{T}\left\|u_{m}(t)\right\|_{H^{1}}^{2} d t\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq C  \tag{4.3.13}\\
& \text { for } 0<\alpha<\frac{1}{4}
\end{align*}
$$

Also, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \frac{\tilde{m}_{m}(\hat{\tau}) \|_{H^{t}}}{1+\left.|\tau|\right|^{1-2 \alpha}} d \tau & \leq\left(\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \frac{d \tau}{\left(1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}\right)^{2}}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\int_{0}^{T}\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{H^{2}}^{2}(\tau) d \tau\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& \leq C \int_{-\infty}^{+\infty}\left(\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{H^{2}}^{2} d \tau\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq C\left(\int_{0}^{T}\left\|u_{m}\right\|_{H^{2}}^{2}(t) d t\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \tag{4.3.14}
\end{align*}
$$

From (4.3.12)

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty}|\tau|^{2 \alpha}| | \hat{\tilde{u}}\left\|_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{2}^{2} \leq C \tag{4.3.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

Hence there exists a subsequence of $u_{m}$ given by $u_{n} \ni u_{n} \longrightarrow u$ strongly in
$L^{2}\left(0, T ; L^{2}\right)$ and $\nabla u_{n} \rightharpoonup \nabla u$ converges weakly in $L^{2}\left(0, T ; H^{1}\right) . \int_{0}^{T} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{3}} \Delta u_{n} d x d t \leq$ $C$, we obtain $\Delta u_{n} \rightharpoonup u$ weakly in $L^{2}\left(0, T ; H^{2}\right)$. These convergences show that $u(x, t)$ is a weak solution of BFE.

### 4.4 Existence of weak solutions for continuous damping term in the critical space $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$

The BFE is considered with the damping term $f(u)=\beta|u|^{r-1} u$. An absolute value function is continuous but not differentiable at the origin.
From the proposition 3.5.1, it is observed that if the damping term $f(u)=\beta|u|^{r-1} u$, BFE has the same scaling as NSE at the critical value of the exponent $r=3$. If $u$ and $p$ solve the BFE , then the rescaled functions $u_{\lambda}$ and $p_{\lambda}$ also solve the equation. $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$ and $L^{3}$ are critical spaces for BFE for $r=3$ and their norms are conserved under the transformation $u_{0} \longrightarrow u_{0, \lambda}$. In the following, we consider the existence of solutions of BFE in the critical space $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$ for the value of the exponent $r=3$

## Theorem 4.4.1:

Suppose the following conditions are satisfied for BFE (4.1.1):
(i) $u_{0}$ is an arbitrary function in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ and $r=3$
(ii) $p:[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{3} \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}^{3}$ and
$\nabla u=\left(\frac{\partial p}{\partial t}, \frac{\partial p}{\partial x_{i}}, i=1,2,3\right)$ exists
Then for $T>0$, a weak solution $u:[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{3} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{3}$ of (4.1.1) in the sense of (1.1.11) exists such that

$$
u \in L^{\infty}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{4}\left([0, T], L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)
$$

and

$$
\sup _{0 \leq t \leq T}\|u\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{T}\|\nabla u(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}}^{2} d t+2 \beta \int_{0}^{T}\|u(t)\|_{L^{4}}^{4} d t \leq\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}^{2}
$$

Proof
This proof is established in sequence as follows:

## Step 1

We build a weak solution in the sense of (1.1.11) by first constructing solutions $u_{m}$ of finite-dimensional approximation of (4.1.1) and pass to limits. Since $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$ is separable and $C_{0}^{\infty}$ is dense in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$, there exists a sequence $\omega_{1}, \omega_{2}, \omega_{3}, \ldots, \omega_{m}$ of members of $C_{0}^{\infty}$, in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$. Fix a positive integer $m$. We look for a function $u_{m}$ :
$[0, T] \rightarrow \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{m}(t)=\sum_{i=1}^{m} g_{i m}(t) \omega_{i}(x) \tag{4.4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

which is an approximate solution which satisfies the equation. By multiplying the equation by a test function $w_{j} \in C_{0}^{\infty}$ and integrate, we obtain the following

$$
\begin{gather*}
\left(u_{m}^{\prime}(t), \omega_{j}\right)+\nu\left(\nabla u_{m}(t), \nabla \omega_{j}\right)+\left(u_{m}(t) \cdot \nabla u_{m}(t), \omega_{j}\right)+\left(\left|u_{m}\right|^{2} u_{m}, \omega_{j}\right)=0  \tag{4.4.2}\\
t \in[0, T], j=1,2, \ldots, m . \text { and } u_{0 m} \longrightarrow u_{0} \in \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}, \text { as } m \longrightarrow \infty
\end{gather*}
$$

Thus a function $u_{m}$ of the form (4.4.1) is sought and satisfies (4.4.2) spanned by $\left\{w_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{m}$ unto the finite dimensional subspace

## Step 2

To show that a subsequence of the solutions $u_{m}$ converges to a weak solution of (4.1.1), uniform estimates are needed on the approximate solutions and this follows from the following Lemma.

## Lemma 4.4.2:

Let $u_{0} \in \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$. Then for any $T>0$, we have

$$
\sup _{0 \leq t \leq T}\left\|u_{m}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}+\left\|u_{m}\right\|_{L^{2}\left(0, T ; \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\right.}+\left\|u_{m}\right\|_{L^{4}\left(0, T ; ;^{4}\right.}^{4} \leq C,
$$

## Proof

Multiply both sides of (4.4.2) by $g_{j m}(t)$ and summing over $j=1, \ldots, m$. . By integration byL parts, we obtain the following for each term

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\left(u_{m}^{\prime}(t), \omega_{j}\right) \cdot g_{j m}(t)=\sum_{j=1}^{3} \int u_{m}^{\prime} g_{j m} w_{j}=\sum_{j=1}^{3} \int u_{m}^{\prime} u_{m} d x=\sum_{j=1}^{3} \frac{1}{2} \int \frac{d}{d t}\left(u_{m}\right)^{2} d x \\
\leq \frac{1}{2} \frac{d}{d t}\left\|u_{m}\right\|^{2}
\end{array}
$$

Similarly

$$
\nu\left(\nabla u_{m}(t), \nabla \omega_{j}\right) \cdot g_{i m}=\nu \sum_{j=1}^{3} \int\left(\nabla u_{m} \cdot \nabla g_{j m} w_{j}\right) d x \leq \nu\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|^{2}
$$

and

$$
\left(\left|u_{m}\right|^{2} u_{m}, w_{j}\right) \cdot g_{i m}=\sum_{j=1}^{3} \int\left|u_{m}\right|^{2} u_{m}^{2} d x \quad \leq \quad\left\|u_{m}\right\|_{L^{4}}^{4}
$$

After getting the bound on each term, we have

$$
\frac{1}{2} \frac{d}{d t}\left\|u_{m}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}^{2}+\nu\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}^{2}+\beta\left\|f\left(u_{m}\right) u_{m}\right\|_{L^{4}}^{4} d t \leq 0
$$

using $((u \cdot \nabla) v, v)=0$. Integrate on time t over $(0, T)$, we obtain

$$
\sup _{0 \leq t \leq T}\left\|u_{m}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{T}\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}^{2} d t+2 \beta \int_{0}^{T}\left\|u_{m}\right\|_{L^{4}}^{4} d t \leq\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}^{2}
$$

## Step 3

A solution of (4.1.1) is built by passing to limits as $m \longrightarrow \infty$. Invoking Lemma 4.3.2, the solutions $u_{m}$ is obtained in

$$
L^{\infty}\left(0, T ; \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left(0, T ; \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{4}\left(0, T ; L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)
$$

and strong convergence of $u_{m}$ is proved in $L^{2} \cap L^{4}\left([0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$. To this end, we denote $\tilde{u}_{m}$ taking value from $\mathbb{R}$ into $\dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}$ and has the same value as $u_{m}$ on $[0, T]$ and zero on it's complement. I the same vein, $g_{i m}(t)$ is extended to $\mathbb{R}$ and $\tilde{g}_{i m}(t)=0$ is defined for $t \in \mathbb{R} \backslash[0, T]$. The Fourier transform of $\tilde{u}_{m}$ and $\tilde{g}_{i m}$ is given by $\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}$ and $\hat{\tilde{g}}_{i m}$ respectively on time variable.

Approximate solutions $\tilde{u}_{m}$ satisfy

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\frac{d}{d t}\left(\tilde{u}_{m}, \omega_{j}\right)=\nu\left(\nabla \tilde{u}_{m}(t), \nabla \omega_{j}\right)+\left(\tilde{u}_{m}(t) \cdot \nabla \tilde{u}_{m}(t), \omega_{j}\right)+\left(\beta\left|\tilde{u}_{m}\right|^{2} \tilde{u}_{m}(t), \omega_{j}\right) \equiv \\
\left(\tilde{f}, \omega_{j}\right)+\left(\beta\left|\tilde{u}_{m}\right|^{2} \tilde{u}_{m}(t), \omega_{j}\right) \\
j=1,2, \ldots, m
\end{array}
$$

where

$$
\left(\tilde{f}_{m}, \omega_{j}\right)=\nu\left(\nabla \tilde{u}_{m}(t), \nabla \omega_{j}\right)+\left(\tilde{u}_{m}(t) \cdot \nabla \tilde{u}_{m}(t), \omega_{j}\right) .
$$

If the Fourier transform is taken about the time variable, we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
2 \pi i\left(\tau\left(\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}, \omega_{j}\right)=\left(\hat{\tilde{f}}_{m}(\tau), \omega_{j}\right)+\nu\left(\left|\tilde{u}_{m}\right| \widehat{2^{2}(\tau)}, \omega_{j}\right)\right)+\left(u_{0 m}, \omega_{j}\right)-\left(u_{m}(T), \omega_{j}\right) \exp (-2 \pi i T \tau) . \tag{4.4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\hat{\tilde{f}}_{m}$ denote the Fourier transforms of $\tilde{f}_{m}$.
Multiplying (4.4.3) by $\hat{\tilde{g}}_{j m}(\tau)$, we obtain:
$2 \pi i \tau\left|\mid\left(\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau) \|_{2}^{2}=\left(\hat{\tilde{f}}_{m}(\tau), \hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}\right)+\nu\left(\left|\tilde{u}_{m}\right| \widehat{2} \widehat{\tilde{u}_{m}(\tau)}, \hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}\right)\right)+\left(u_{0 m}, \hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}\right)-\left(u_{m}(T), \hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}\right) \exp (-2 \pi i T \tau)\right.$.

For $v \in L^{2}\left((0, T) ; \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\right) \cap L^{4}\left(0, T ; L^{4}\right)$, we have

$$
\left(f_{m}(t), v\right)=\left(\nabla u_{m}, \nabla v\right)+\left(u_{m} \cdot \nabla u_{m}, v\right) \leq C\left(\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}^{2}+\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|_{2}\|v\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}\right.
$$

Given any $T>0$, It follows that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{t}\left\|f_{m}(t)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{-\frac{1}{2}}} d t \leq \int_{0}^{T} C\left(\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}^{2}+\left\|\nabla u_{m}(t)\right\|_{H^{\frac{1}{2}}}\right) d t \leq C \tag{4.4.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

and hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{\tau \in \mathbb{R}}| | \hat{\tilde{f}}_{m}(\tau)\left\|_{\dot{H}^{-\frac{1}{2}}} \leq \int_{0}^{T}\right\| f_{m}(t) \|_{\dot{H}^{-\frac{1}{2}}} \tag{4.4.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Moreover, we have that

$$
\int_{0}^{T}\left|\left\|\left.u_{m}\right|^{2} u_{m}\right\| d t \leq \int_{0}^{T}\left\|u_{m}\right\| d t \leq C\right.
$$

which implies that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{\tau \in \mathbb{R}} \mid\left\|\widehat{\left.u_{m}\right|^{r-1}} u\right\| \leq C \tag{4.4.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

From Lemma 4.4.2, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|u_{m}(0)\right\| \leq C,\left\|u_{m}(T)\right\| \leq C \tag{4.4.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

We deduce from (4.4.3) - (4.4.7) that

$$
|\tau|\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}^{2} \leq C\left(\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}}+\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{L^{4}}\right)
$$

For $0<\alpha<\frac{1}{4}$, it is observed that

$$
|\tau|^{2 \alpha} \leq C \frac{1+|\tau|}{1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}}, \forall \tau \in \mathbb{R}
$$

Thus

$$
\begin{align*}
& \int_{-\infty}^{\infty}|\tau|^{2 \alpha}| | \hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\left\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}} \leq C \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{1+|\tau|}{1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}}\right\| \hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau) \|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}} d \tau \\
& \leq \int_{-\infty}^{\infty}\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}} d \tau+C \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau) \|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}}}{1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}} \\
& \quad+C \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau) \|_{L^{4}}}{1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}} d \tau \tag{4.4.9}
\end{align*}
$$

By Parseval equality and Lemma 4.4.2, the first integral on the rhs of the (4.4.9) is uniformly bounded on $m$.

By the Schwarz inequality, the Parseval equality and Lemma 4.4.2, we obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
& \quad \int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \frac{\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau) \|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}}}{1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}} d \tau \leq\left(\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \frac{d \tau}{\left(1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}\right)^{2}}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\int_{0}^{T} \|\left. u_{m}(t)\right|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}} ^{2} d t\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}  \tag{4.4.10}\\
& \text { for } 0<\alpha<\frac{1}{4}
\end{align*}
$$

Similarly, we have

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \frac{\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau) \|_{L^{4}} d \tau \leq\left(\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \frac{d \tau}{1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}} \frac{\left(1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}\right)^{\frac{4}{3}}}{}\right)^{\frac{3}{4}}\left(\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty}\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{L^{4}}^{4}(\tau) d \tau\right)^{\frac{1}{4}}}{\leq C \int_{-\infty}^{+\infty}\left(\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{L^{4}}^{\frac{4}{3}}(\tau) d \tau\right)^{\frac{3}{4}}} \\
C\left(\int_{0}^{T}\left\|u_{m}\right\|_{L^{4}}^{4}(t) d t\right)^{\frac{1}{4}}
\end{array}
$$

It follows from (4.4.9) that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\left.\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty}|\tau|^{2 \alpha}| | \hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right|^{2}\right|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}} \leq C \tag{4.4.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Hence there exists a subsequence of $u_{m}$ given by $u_{n}$ such that $u_{n} \rightharpoonup u$ weakly in $L^{2}\left(0, T ; \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\right)$ and $\nabla u_{n} \rightharpoonup \nabla u$ converges weakly in $L^{2}\left(0, T ; \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\right)$. Note that $\int_{0}^{T} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{3}}|u|^{2} u d x d t \leq C$, we obtain $u_{n} \longrightarrow u$ strongly in $L^{4}\left(0, T ; L^{4}\right)$. These convergences guarantee that $u(x, t)$ is a weak solution of the BFE.

### 4.5 Existence of Weak Solutions of BFE with Biharmonic damping term in the Critical Space $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$

The previous result concerning the continuously differentiable biharmonic term is proved in square integrable space $L^{2}$. The following results show that the solution can also exist in the critial homgeneous Sobolev space $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$

## Theorem 4.5.1:

Supposed the following conditions are satisfied:
(i) $u_{0}$ is an arbitrary function in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$
(ii) $p:[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{3} \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}^{3}$ and

$$
\nabla u=\left(\frac{\partial p}{\partial t}, \frac{\partial p}{\partial x_{i}}, i=1,2,3\right) \text { exists }
$$

Then for $T>0$, a weak solution $u:[0, T] \times \mathbb{R}^{3}$ of (4.2.1) in the sense of (1.1.11) exists such that

$$
u \in L^{\infty}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left([0, T], \dot{H}^{\frac{5}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)
$$

and

$$
\sup _{0 \leq t \leq T}\|u\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{T}\|\nabla u(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2} d t+2 \beta \int_{0}^{T}\|\Delta u(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2} d t \leq\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2}
$$

## Proof:

This proof is established in sequence as follows:

## Step 1

A weak solution is built in the sense of definition (4.2.5) by first constructing solutions $u_{m}$ of finite-dimensional approximation of (4.2.1) and the passing to limits. $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ being separable and since $C_{0}^{\infty}$ is dense in it, there is a sequence $\omega_{1}, \omega_{2}, \omega_{3}, \ldots, \omega_{m}$ of members of $C_{0}^{\infty}$, in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$. Fix a positive integer $m$. We look for a function $u_{m}:[0, T] \rightarrow \dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ of the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{m}(t)=\sum_{i=1}^{m} g_{i m}(t) \omega_{i}(x) \tag{4.5.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

which is an approximate solution which satisfies the equation. By multiplying the equation by a test function $w_{j} \in C_{0}^{\infty}$ and integrate, we obtain the following

$$
\begin{gather*}
\left(u_{m}^{\prime}(t), \omega_{j}\right)+\nu\left(\nabla u_{m}(t), \nabla \omega_{j}\right)+\left(u_{m}(t) \cdot \nabla u_{m}(t), \omega_{j}\right)+\left(\left|u_{m}\right|^{2} u_{m}, \omega_{j}\right)=0  \tag{4.5.2}\\
t \in[0, T], j=1,2, \ldots, m . \text { and } u_{0 m} \longrightarrow u_{0} \in \dot{H}^{s}, \text { as } m \longrightarrow \infty
\end{gather*}
$$

Thus a function $u_{m}$ of the form (4.5.1) is sought and satisfies (4.5.2) spanned by $\left\{w_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{m}$ projected unto the finite dimensional subspace

## Step 2

To show that a subsequence of the solutions $u_{m}$ converges to a weak solution of (4.2.1), uniform estimates are needed on the approximate solutions and this follows from the following Lemma.

## Lemma 4.5.2:

Let $u_{0} \in \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$. Then given any $T>0$, we have

$$
\sup _{0 \leq t \leq T}\left\|u_{m}\right\|_{H^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}+\left\|u_{m}\right\|_{L^{2}\left(0, T ; \dot{H}^{\left.\frac{3}{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}\right.}+\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|_{L^{2}\left(0, T ; \dot{H}^{\left.\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}\right.} \leq C,
$$

## Proof

Multiply both sides of (4.5.2) by $g_{j m}(t)$ and summing over $j=1, \ldots, m$,. By integration by parts, we obtain the following for each term

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\left(u_{m}^{\prime}(t), \omega_{j}\right) \cdot g_{j m}(t)=\sum_{j=1}^{3} \int u_{m}^{\prime} g_{j m} w_{j}=\sum_{j=1}^{3} \int u_{m}^{\prime} u_{m} d x=\sum_{j=1}^{3} \frac{1}{2} \int \frac{d}{d t}\left(u_{m}\right)^{2} d x \\
\leq \frac{1}{2} \frac{d}{d t}\left\|u_{m}\right\|^{2}
\end{array}
$$

Similarly

$$
\nu\left(\nabla u_{m}(t), \nabla \omega_{j}\right) \cdot g_{i m}=\nu \sum_{j=1}^{3} \int\left(\nabla u_{m} \cdot \nabla g_{j m} w_{j}\right) d x \quad \leq \quad \nu\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|^{2}
$$

and

$$
\beta\left(\nabla^{4} u_{m}, w_{j}\right) \cdot g_{i m}=\beta \sum_{j=1}^{3} \int_{0}^{t}\left(\nabla^{2} u \nabla^{2} u\right) d x \leq \beta\|\Delta u\|^{2}
$$

After getting the bound on each term, we have

$$
\frac{1}{2} \frac{d}{d t}\left\|u_{m}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2}+\nu\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2}+\beta\left\|\Delta u_{m}\right\|_{L^{4}}^{4} d t \leq 0
$$

using $((u \cdot \nabla) v, v)=0$. Integrate on time t over $(0, T)$, we obtain

$$
\sup _{0 \leq t \leq T}\left\|u_{m}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{T}\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t+2 \beta \int_{0}^{T}\left\|\Delta u_{m}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2} d t \leq C
$$

## Step 3

A solution of (4.2.1) is then built by passing to limits as $m \rightarrow \infty$ Involking Lemma 4.5.2, the solutions $u_{m}$ is obtained in the space $L^{\infty}\left(0, T ; \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left(0, T ; \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap$ $L^{2}\left(0, T ; H^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$. By using Lemma 3.5.12, we prove that $u_{m}$ convergences strongly in $L^{2}$. $\tilde{u}_{m}$ is denoted as a function from $\mathbb{R}$ into $H^{1}$ and $\tilde{u}_{m}=u_{m}$ on $[0, T]$ and $\tilde{u}_{m}=0$ on it's complement. In the same vein, $g_{i m}(t)$ is extended to $\mathbb{R}$ by giving the definition $\tilde{g}_{i m}(t)=0$ for $t \in \mathbb{R} \backslash[0, T]$. The Fourier transform on variable $t$ of
$\tilde{u}_{m}$ and $\tilde{g}_{i m}$ is given by $\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}$ and $\hat{\tilde{g}}_{i m}$ respectively.
The solutions $\tilde{u}_{m}$ satisfy

$$
\begin{align*}
\frac{d}{d t}\left(\tilde{u}_{m}, \omega_{j}\right)=\nu\left(\nabla \tilde{u}_{m}(t), \nabla \omega_{j}\right)+\left(\tilde{u}_{m}(t) \cdot \nabla \tilde{u}_{m}(t), \omega_{j}\right)+\left(\beta \nabla^{4} \tilde{u}_{m}, \omega_{j}\right) \\
\equiv\left(\tilde{f}, \omega_{j}\right)+\left(\beta \nabla^{4} \tilde{u}_{m}, \omega_{j}\right)
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
\left(\tilde{f}_{m}, \omega_{j}\right)=\nu\left(\nabla \tilde{u}_{m}(t), \nabla \omega_{j}\right)+\left(\tilde{u}_{m}(t) \cdot \nabla \tilde{u}_{m}(t), \omega_{j}\right) .
$$

If Fourier transform is taken about the time variable (4.5.3) gives

$$
\begin{align*}
2 \pi i\left(\tau\left(\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}, \omega_{j}\right)=\left(\hat{\tilde{f}}_{m}(\tau), \omega_{j}\right)+\beta\left(\nabla^{\hat{4}} \tilde{u}_{m}, \omega_{j}\right)\right. & +\left(u_{0 m}, \omega_{j}\right) \\
& -\left(u_{m}(T), \omega_{j}\right) \exp (-2 \pi i T \tau) \tag{4.5.4}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\hat{\tilde{f}}_{m}$ is Fourier transforms of $\tilde{f}_{m}$.
Using $\hat{\tilde{g}}_{j m}(\tau)$ to multiply (4.5.4) and add for $j=1, \ldots, m$ to get:

$$
\begin{align*}
2 \pi i \tau \|\left(\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau) \|_{2}^{2}=\left(\hat{\tilde{f}}_{m}(\tau), \hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}\right)+\beta\left(\widehat{\nabla^{4}} \tilde{u}_{m}\right),\right. & \left.\left.\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}\right)\right)+\left(u_{0 m}, \hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}\right) \\
& -\left(u_{m}(T), \hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}\right) \exp (-2 \pi i T \tau) \tag{4.5.5}
\end{align*}
$$

For any $v \in L^{2}$ we have

$$
\left(f_{m}(t), v\right)=\left(\nabla u_{m}, \nabla v\right)+\left(u_{m} \cdot \nabla u_{m}, v\right) \leq C\left(\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|_{2}\right)\|v\|_{H^{1}}
$$

Given any $T>0$, it follows that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{t}\left\|f_{m}(t)\right\|_{H^{-1}} d t \leq \int_{0}^{T} C\left(\left\|\nabla u_{m}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\left\|\nabla u_{m}(t)\right\|_{2}\right) d t \leq C \tag{4.5.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

and hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{\tau \in \mathbb{R}}\left\|\hat{\tilde{f}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{H^{-1}} d t \leq \int_{0}^{T}\left\|f_{m}(t)\right\|_{H^{-1}} d t \leq C \tag{4.5.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

We have from Lemma 4.5.2 that

$$
\int_{0}^{T}\left\|\nabla^{4} u_{m}\right\|_{2} d t \leq \int_{0}^{T}\left\|\Delta u_{m}\right\|_{2}^{2} d t \leq C
$$

which implies that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{\tau \in \mathbb{R}}\left\|\widehat{\nabla^{4} u_{m}}\right\|_{2} \leq C \tag{4.5.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

From Lemma 4.5.2, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|u_{m}(0)\right\| \leq C,\left\|u_{m}(T)\right\| \leq C \tag{4.5.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

We deduce from (4.5.5) - (4.5.9) that

$$
\left|\tau\|\mid\| \hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau) \|_{2}^{2} \leq C\left(\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{H^{1}}+\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{H^{2}}\right)\right.
$$

For $0<\alpha<\frac{1}{4}$, it is noted that

$$
|\tau|^{2 \alpha} \leq C \frac{1+|\tau|}{1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}}, \forall \tau \in \mathbb{R}
$$

Thus

$$
\begin{align*}
& \int_{-\infty}^{\infty}|\tau|^{2 \alpha}\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d \tau \leq C \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{1+|\tau|}{1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}}\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d \tau \\
& \leq \int_{-\infty}^{\infty}\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d \tau+C \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{H^{I}}}{1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}} \\
& \quad+C \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{\|\left.\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right|_{H^{2}}}{1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}} d \tau \tag{4.5.10}
\end{align*}
$$

By Lemma 4.5.2 and Perseval equality, the first integral on the rhs of (4.5.10) is uniformly bounded on $m$.

By the Parseval equality, the Schwarz inequality and Lemma 4.5.2, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \frac{\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau) \|_{H^{1}}}{1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}} d \tau \leq\left(\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \frac{d \tau}{\left(1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}\right)^{2}}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\int_{0}^{T}\left\|u_{m}(t)\right\|_{H^{1}}^{2} d t\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq C  \tag{4.5.11}\\
& \text { for } 0<\alpha<\frac{1}{4}
\end{align*}
$$

Also, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \frac{\sim_{m}(\hat{\tau}) \|_{H^{k}}}{1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}} d \tau & \leq\left(\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty} \frac{d \tau}{\left(1+|\tau|^{1-2 \alpha}\right)^{2}}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\int_{0}^{T}\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{H^{2}}^{2}(\tau) d \tau\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& \leq C \int_{-\infty}^{+\infty}\left(\left\|\hat{\tilde{u}}_{m}(\tau)\right\|_{H^{2}}^{2} d \tau\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq C\left(\int_{0}^{T}\left\|u_{m}\right\|_{H^{2}}^{2}(t) d t\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \tag{4.5.12}
\end{align*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{-\infty}^{+\infty}|\tau|^{2 \alpha}\|\hat{\tilde{u}}\|_{m}(\tau) \|_{2}^{2} \leq C \tag{4.5.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Hence there exists a subsequence of $u_{m}$ given by $u_{n} \ni u_{n} \longrightarrow u$ strongly in $L^{2}\left(0, T ; L^{2}\right)$ and $\nabla u_{n} \rightharpoonup \nabla u$ converges weakly in $L^{2}\left(0, T ; H^{1}\right) . \int_{0}^{T} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{3}} \Delta u_{n} d x d t \leq$ $C$, we obtain $\Delta u_{n} \rightharpoonup u$ weakly in $L^{2}\left(0, T ; H^{2}\right)$. These convergences show that $u(x, t)$ is a weak solution of BFE.

### 4.6 The Main Theorem

In the previous sections, existence results of weak solutions were obtained. Some of these results were obtained in the critical homogeneous Sobolev space $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ where the value of the exponent $r=3$ when the damping term $f(u)=|u|^{r-1} u$ is considered. This section deals with the stability of BFE (4.1.1) with respect to initial data in the critical homogeneous spaces. Profile decomposition method is
employed to obtain our results in this section.
In accordance with the existence results obtained in the previous sections, we define the function spaces for BFE when $u_{0} \in \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$.

$$
\left\{\begin{align*}
E_{T} & =C^{0}\left([0, T], \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left([0, T], \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{4}\left([0, T], L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)  \tag{4.6.1}\\
E_{\infty} & =C_{b}^{0}\left(\left[\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}\right)\right) \cap L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)\right.
\end{align*}\right.
$$

where $C_{b}^{0}$ is the set of bounded and continuous functions and set of initial data yielding solutions of ( BFE ) in $E_{T}$ and $E_{\infty}$ are

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{D}_{T} & =\left\{u_{0} \in \dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right) \mid B F\left(u_{0}\right) \in E_{T}\right\} \\
\mathbb{D}_{\infty} & =\left\{u_{0} \in \dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right) \mid B F\left(u_{0}\right) \in E_{\infty}\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

and we define, for any vector field $u$,

$$
\left\{\begin{align*}
&\|u\|_{E_{T}}= \sup _{0 \leq t \leq T}\left(\|u(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2}+2 \nu\|u(t)\|_{L^{2}\left([0, t], \dot{H}^{s+1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}^{2}+2 \beta\|u\|_{L^{4}\left([0, T], L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right.}^{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}  \tag{4.6.2}\\
&\|u\|_{E_{\infty}}=\left(\|u\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}^{2}+2 \nu\|u\|_{L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}^{2}+2 \beta\|u\|_{L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right.}^{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}
\end{align*}\right.
$$

The theorem involves the sequences of solutions of the critical BFE in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$ together with bounded sequences of initial data in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$. It is shown that the sequence can be decomposed into a sum of bounded orthogonal profiles in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$, to a small remainder term in $L^{3}$. Also, since $L^{3}$ is an admissible space according to Definition 3.3.2, if $B_{B F}^{A}$ is a ball in $L^{3}$ with center zero such that the members of $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}} \cap B_{B F}^{A}$ generate global solutions, then an a priori estimate is obtained for those solutions.

## Theorem 4.6.1:

Suppose the following conditions hold:
i $\left(\varphi_{n}\right)$ is a collection of bounded and divergence free vector fields in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ ii $\varphi^{0} \in \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ is a weak limit point of $\left(\varphi_{n}\right)$
iii $A$ is an admissible space and $\rho \in\left[0, C_{B F}^{A}\right]$ is a real number where $C_{B F}^{A}$ is given by equation (3.5.9)

Then the following results hold:
i There exists a collection $\left(T^{j}\right)_{j \in \mathbb{N}}$ of members of $\mathbb{R}^{+} \cup\{+\infty\}$ and a finite $J \subset \mathbb{N}$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
V^{j} \in E_{T^{j}} \forall j \in \mathbb{N} \text { and } \quad T^{j}=+\infty \forall j \in \mathbb{N} \backslash J \tag{4.6.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

ii If $\left\|\varphi_{n}\right\|_{A} \leq \rho$, then $T^{j}=+\infty$ for every $j \in \mathbb{N}$ and there exists a nondecreasing function $B: \mathbb{R}^{+} \times\left[0, C_{B F}^{A}\right] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}^{+}$such that for $\varphi \in B_{B F}^{A}$, we have

$$
\|B F(\varphi)\|_{E_{\infty}} \leq B\left(\|\varphi\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)},\|\varphi\|_{A}\right)
$$

## Remark 4.6.2:

Existence theorems are usually proved by establishing some a priori estimate. The theorem reveals that whichever method employed to obtain global existence $B_{B F}^{A}$, there is an a priori estimate for those solutions.

Before the proof of Theorem 4.6.1, some orthogonality results are proved concerning the BFE having initial data as profiles.

## The BFE with profiles as initial data

Given initial data of the form

$$
\varphi_{n}=\frac{1}{h_{n}} \varphi\left(\frac{x-x_{n}}{h_{n}}\right),
$$

with $\left(h_{n}, x_{n}\right) \in\left(\mathbb{R}^{+} \backslash\{0\} \times \mathbb{R}^{3}\right)^{\mathbb{N}}$. The following proposition gives some orthogonal results for BFE

## Proposition 4.6.3:

Given any $T \in \mathbb{R}^{+} \cup\{+\infty\}$, and let $\varphi^{1}$ and $\varphi^{2}$ be vector fields members of $\mathbb{D}_{T}$ which are divergence free . Let orthogonal sequences $\left(h_{n}^{1}, x_{n}^{1}\right)$ and $\left(h_{n}^{2}, x_{n}^{2}\right)$ of $\left(\mathbb{R}^{+} \backslash\{0\} \times \mathbb{R}^{3}\right)^{\mathbb{N}}$ be considered in accordance with (3.3.1). Suppose for instance that $h_{n}^{1} \leq h_{n}^{2}$. Then with notation (3.3.5), we have the following orthogonality results:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \sup _{t \in\left[0,\left(h_{n}^{1}\right)^{2} T\right]}\left(B F\left(\varphi_{n}^{1}\right)(t, \cdot) \mid B F\left(\varphi_{n}^{2}\right)(t, \cdot)\right)_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}=0 \tag{4.6.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

as well as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \sup _{t \in\left[0,\left(h_{n}^{1}\right)^{2} T\right]}\left(B F\left(\varphi_{n}^{1}\right) \left\lvert\, B F\left(\varphi_{n}^{2}\right)()_{L^{2}\left(\left[0,\left(h_{n}^{1}\right)^{2} T\right], \dot{H}^{\left.\frac{3}{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}\right.}=0\right.\right. \tag{4.6.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left\|B F\left(\varphi_{n}^{1}\right) B F\left(\varphi_{n}^{2}\right)\right\|_{L^{4}\left(\left[0,\left(h_{n}^{1}\right)^{2} T\right], L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}=0 \tag{4.6.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

## Proof:

By scale-invariance property of BFE , the solution of BF with the data $\varphi_{n}^{j}$ is given by

$$
\forall j \in\{1,2\}, u_{n}^{j}(t, x)=B F\left(\varphi_{n}^{j}\right)(t, x)=\frac{1}{h_{n}^{j}} V^{j}\left(\frac{t}{\left(h_{n}^{j}\right)^{2}}, \frac{x-x_{n}^{j}}{h_{n}^{j}}\right),
$$

where $V^{j}=B F\left(\varphi^{j}\right)$. Note that $V^{j} \in E_{T}$, so $u_{n}^{j} \in E_{\left(h_{n}^{j}\right)^{2} T}$. The result does not mean $V^{j}$ solves (BFE), we need $V^{j} \in E_{T}$; so the functions $V^{j}$ are assumed be
smooth and compact support, then we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(B F\left(\varphi_{n}^{1}\right)(t, \cdot) \mid B F\left(\varphi_{n}^{2}\right)(t, \cdot)\right)_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)} \\
& \quad=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{3}}\left(h_{n}^{1}\right)^{-\frac{3}{2}}\left(h_{n}^{2}\right)^{-\frac{3}{2}}\left(\Lambda^{\frac{1}{2}} V^{1}\right)\left(\frac{t}{\left(h_{n}^{1}\right)^{2}}, \frac{x-x_{n}^{1}}{h_{n}^{1}}\right)\left(\Lambda^{\frac{1}{2}} V^{2}\right)\left(\frac{t}{\left(h_{n}^{2}\right)^{2}}, \frac{x-x_{n}^{2}}{h_{n}^{2}}\right) d x
\end{aligned}
$$

and $\Lambda=\sqrt{-\Delta}$. Assume that $\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{h_{n}^{1}}{h_{n}^{2}}=0$. Then the change of variables

$$
\begin{equation*}
x=x_{n}^{1}+h_{n}^{1} y, t=\left(h_{n}^{1}\right)^{2} s \tag{4.6.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

yields

$$
\forall t \in\left[0,\left(h_{n}^{1}\right)^{2} T\right],\left|\left(B F\left(\varphi_{n}^{1}\right)(t, \cdot) \mid B F\left(\varphi_{n}^{2}\right)(t, \cdot)\right)_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}\right|=O\left(\frac{h_{n}^{1}}{h_{n}^{2}}{ }^{\frac{3}{2}},\right.
$$

which gives result. The sequences $\left(h_{n}^{1}, x_{n}^{1}\right)$ and $\left(h_{n}^{2}, x_{n}^{2}\right)$ are orthogonal, in the sense of (3.3.1), and we have supposed that $h_{n}^{1} \leq h_{n}^{2}$. So if $\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{h_{n}^{1}}{h_{n}^{2}} \neq 0$, then $h_{n}^{1}=h_{n}^{2}$. In that case, the change of variables (4.6.7) gives the estimate for $t \geq 0$ as follows,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(B F\left(\varphi_{n}^{1}\right)(t, \cdot) \mid B F\left(\varphi_{n}^{2}\right)(t, \cdot)\right)_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}=\int_{\mathbb{R}^{3}}\left(\Lambda^{\frac{1}{2}} V^{1}\right)(s, y)\left(\Lambda^{\frac{1}{2}} V^{2}\right)\left(s, y+\frac{x_{n}^{1}-x_{n}^{2}}{h_{n}^{1}}\right) d x \tag{4.6.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

The result (4.6.4) follows from the orthogonality property (3.3.1) since it is assumed that $V^{2}$ has a compact support. The arguments are the same for (4.6.5). To prove (4.6.6). Assume that $\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{h_{n}^{1}}{h_{n}^{2}}=0$. Then for any $t \in\left[0,\left(h_{n}^{1}\right)^{2} T\right]$, we have

$$
\left.\begin{array}{rl}
\left\|B F\left(\varphi_{n}^{1}\right) B F\left(\varphi_{n}^{2}\right)\right\|_{L^{4}\left([0, t], L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right.}^{4}=\left(h_{n}^{1} h_{n}^{2}\right)^{-2} \\
& \times \int_{0}^{t}\left\{\int_{\mathbb{R}^{3}} \left\lvert\, V^{1}\left(\frac{t}{\left(h_{n}^{1}\right)^{2}},\right.\right.\right.
\end{array}\right) \frac{x-x_{n}^{1}}{\left.h_{n}^{1}\right)\left.\right|^{2}} \begin{aligned}
& \left.\times\left|V^{2}\left(\frac{t}{\left(h_{n}^{2}\right)^{2}}, \frac{x-x_{n}^{2}}{h_{n}^{2}}\right)\right|^{2} d x\right\}^{2} d t
\end{aligned}
$$

Then the change of variables (4.6.7) yields

$$
\left\|u_{n}^{1} u_{n}^{2}\right\| \|_{L^{4}\left([0, t], L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}=O\left(\frac{h_{n}^{1}}{h_{n}^{2}}\right),
$$

then the result follows,
For the case when $h_{n}^{1}=h_{n}^{2}$, the change of variable implies that

$$
\left\|u_{n}^{1} u_{n}^{2}\right\|_{L^{4}\left(\left[0,\left(h_{n}^{1}\right)^{2} T\right], L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}^{4}=\int_{0}^{T}\left\{\int_{\mathbb{R}^{3}}\left|V^{1}(s, y)\right|^{2} \times\left|V^{2}\left(s, y+\frac{x_{n}^{1}-x_{n}^{2}}{h_{n}^{2}}\right)\right|^{2} d y\right\}^{2} d s
$$

and since $V^{2}$ has a compact support, we obtain result. Then the proposition is proved

## Proof of Theorem 4.6.1

i Let us first prove property (4.6.3) by writing the decomposition (3.3.2) of theorem 3.3.2 that reads

$$
\begin{equation*}
\forall \ell \in \mathbb{N}, \quad \forall n \in \mathbb{N}, \quad \varphi_{n}(x)=\sum_{j=0}^{\ell} \varphi_{n}^{j}(x)+\psi_{n}^{\ell}(x) \tag{4.6.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

with notation (3.3.5) and (3.3.6) and with properties (3.3.1), (3.3.3) and (3.3.4). Then by the limit (3.3.3), we are enabled to define an integer $\ell_{0}$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \sup \left\|\psi_{n}^{\ell_{0}}\right\|_{L^{3}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)} \leq c \nu \tag{4.6.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then in particular
$\left(B F\left(\psi_{n}^{\ell_{0}}\right)\right)$ is bounded in $E_{\infty}$
Since $\left\|\psi_{n}^{\ell_{0}}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}$ is bounded according to (3.3.4). Since $L^{3}$ is an admissible space according to definition (3.5.9). This implies that any function in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ whose $L^{3}$ norm is smaller than $c \nu$ is contained in $\mathbb{D}_{\infty}$, so we have that

$$
c \nu<C_{B F}^{L^{3}}
$$

with the notation (3.5.9). So the result of Theorem 4.6.1(ii) can be applied which gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
B F\left(\psi_{n}^{\ell_{0}}\right)(t, x)=\sum_{j=\ell_{0}+1}^{\ell} \frac{1}{h_{n}^{j}} V^{j}\left(\frac{t}{\left(h_{n}^{j}\right)^{2}}, \frac{x-x_{n}^{j}}{h_{n}^{j}}\right)+w_{n}^{\ell}(t, x)+\tilde{r}_{n}^{\ell}(t, x) \tag{4.6.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

with the orthogonality property (3.3.1), the limit (3.5.5) for $w_{n}^{\ell}$ and where we have noted $V^{j}=B F\left(\varphi^{j}\right)$ for $j \geq \ell_{0}+1$. In addition $V^{j}$ is a member of $E_{\infty}$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{\ell \rightarrow \infty} \lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \sup \tilde{r}_{n}^{\ell}=0 \text { in } E_{\infty} \tag{4.6.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

That proves the property (4.6.3), choosing $J=\left\{0, \ldots, \ell_{0}\right\}$
ii Let $A$ be an admissible space according to Definition 3.5.9, and let $\rho \in$ [ $0, C_{B F}^{A}$ ] be given such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\forall n \in \mathbb{N}, \quad\left\|\varphi_{n}\right\|_{A} \leq \rho \tag{4.6.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

For every $j \in \mathbb{N}$, with Theorem (3.3.2) notation, the function $\varphi^{j}$ is a weak limit point in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ of the sequence

$$
\Phi_{n}^{j}=h_{n}^{j} \varphi_{n}\left(x_{n}^{j}+h_{n}^{j}\right)
$$

By property (i) of Definition 3.5.9, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\forall(j, n) \in \mathbb{N}^{2}, \quad\left\|\varphi_{n}\right\|_{A}=\left\|\Phi_{n}^{j}\right\|_{A} \tag{4.6.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

Moreover, since $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ is embedded in $A$, we have $\varphi^{j} \in A$, and because the space $A$ is Banach, (4.6.13) and (4.6.14) imply that

$$
\forall j \in \mathbb{N}, \quad\left\|\varphi^{j}\right\|_{A} \leq \rho
$$

Following the definition of $\rho$, we have $\varphi^{j} \in \mathbb{D}_{\infty} \forall$ integers $j$, and as a result, a global solution of the BFE can be associated with $\varphi^{j}$.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\forall j \in \mathbb{N}, \quad V^{j}=B F\left(\varphi^{j}\right) \in E_{\infty} \tag{4.6.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

where recall that

$$
E_{\infty}=C_{b}^{0}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)
$$

By the scale invariance of the BFE in proposition (3.5.1), it is known that

$$
u_{n}^{j}(t, x)=\frac{1}{h_{n}^{j}} V^{j}\left(\frac{t}{\left(h_{n}^{j}\right)^{2}}, \frac{x-x_{n}^{j}}{h_{n}^{j}}\right)
$$

is the global solution which is unique with associated data $\varphi_{n}^{j}$. For every integer $\ell \in \mathbb{N}$, we define

$$
\begin{equation*}
r_{n}^{\ell}=u_{n}-\sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{j}-\omega_{n}^{\ell}, \tag{4.6.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\omega_{n}^{\ell}=H\left(\psi_{n}^{\ell}\right)$ is uniformly bounded in $E_{\infty}$ and $\ell \in \mathbb{N}$, with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{\ell \rightarrow \infty}\left(\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \sup \left\|\omega_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{\left.L^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{3}\right)\right)}\right)=0 \tag{4.6.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

and $u_{n}=B F\left(\psi_{n}\right)$. To obtain the result,it is sufficient to prove that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{\ell \rightarrow \infty}\left(\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \sup r_{n}^{\ell}\right)=0 \text { in } E_{\infty} . \tag{4.6.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

The function $r_{n}^{\ell}$ satisfies the following system:

$$
\left\{\begin{align*}
\partial_{t} r_{n}^{\ell}+P\left(r_{n}^{\ell} \cdot \nabla r_{n}^{\ell}\right)-\nu \Delta r_{n}^{\ell}+Q\left(r_{n}^{\ell}, f_{n}^{\ell}\right) & =g_{n}^{\ell} \text { in } \mathbb{R}^{+} \times \mathbb{R}^{3}  \tag{4.6.19}\\
r_{n \mid t=0}^{\ell} & =0
\end{align*}\right.
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{n}^{\ell}=\sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{j}+\omega_{n}^{\ell}, \tag{4.6.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
g_{n}^{\ell}=-\frac{1}{2} \sum_{(j, k) \in\{0, \ldots,\}^{2}} Q\left(u_{n}^{j}, u_{n}^{k}\right)-\sum_{j \leq \ell} Q\left(u_{n}^{j}, \omega_{n}^{\ell}\right)-P\left(\omega_{n}^{\ell} \cdot \nabla \omega_{n}^{\ell}\right), \tag{4.6.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q(m, n)=P(m \cdot \nabla n+n \cdot \nabla m), \tag{4.6.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

$P$ is orthogonal projector. We need the following Propositions to conclude the proof of the Theorem.

## Proposition 4.6.4

With the notations (4.6.20) and (4.6.21), the following results are obtained : the sequence $\left(f_{n}^{\ell}\right)$ is bounded in $E_{\infty}$ and

$$
\lim _{\ell \rightarrow \infty} \lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \sup \left\|g_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{-\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}=0
$$

and uniformly in $\ell$
Proposition 4.6.5

Let $\left(\varphi_{n}\right)$ be a divergence free sequence of vector fields in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$, which is bounded and let $\varphi^{0}$ be a weak limit point of $\left(\varphi_{n}\right)$. We have an integer $j_{0}$ and let $V^{j}=B F\left(\varphi^{j}\right)$ and $\left(\varphi^{j}\right)_{j \in \mathbb{N}}$ the profiles of the decomposition of $\varphi_{n}$. Then we obtain

$$
\forall j \geq j_{0}, \quad V^{j} \in E_{\infty} \text { as well as } \sum_{j \geq j_{0}}\left\|V^{j}\right\|_{E_{\infty}}^{2}<+\infty
$$

## Proposition 4.6.6

Let $T \in \mathbb{R}^{+} \cup\{+\infty\}$. There exists a constant C independent of T . Let $\left(f_{n}\right)$ and $\left(g_{n}\right)$ be two collections of bounded vector fields in $E_{T}$ and in $L^{2}\left([0, T], \dot{H}^{-\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$ respectively. If

$$
\sup _{n \in \mathbb{N}}\left\|g_{n}\right\|_{L^{2}\left([0, T], \dot{H}^{-\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)} \leq \operatorname{Cexp}\left(-2 C \sup _{n \in \mathbb{N}}\left\|f_{n}\right\|_{E_{T}}^{4}\right)
$$

$\exists$ ! solution in $E_{T}$ to the system:

$$
\left\{\begin{align*}
\partial_{t} r_{n}+P\left(r_{n} \cdot \nabla r_{n}\right)-\nu \Delta r_{n}+Q\left(r_{n}, f_{n}\right) & =g_{n}^{\ell} \text { in } \mathbb{R}^{+} \times \mathbb{R}^{3}  \tag{4.6.23}\\
r_{n \mid t=0} & =0
\end{align*}\right.
$$

we obtain

$$
\left\|r_{n}\right\|_{E_{T}} \leq C\left\|g_{n}\right\|_{L^{2}\left([0, T], \operatorname{dot} H^{-\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}\left(1+\exp \left(C\|f\|_{E_{T}}^{4}\right)\right)
$$

We postpone the proof of the Propositions and finish the proof of Theorem 4.6.1. By interpolation of the spaces $L^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right), L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$ and $L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$ we know from Proposition 4.6.4 about uniform boundedness of $\left(f_{n}^{\ell}\right)$ in $\ell$ in the space $L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$. In applying Proposition 4.6.6 to the sequence $r_{n}^{\ell}$, shows that for a large $n$, uniformly in $\ell$, we obtain in relation to proposition 4.6.4

$$
\sup _{n \in \mathbb{N}}| | g_{n}^{\ell} \|_{L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{-\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)} \leq \operatorname{Cexp}\left(-2 C \sup _{(\ell, n) \in \mathbb{N}^{2}}\left\|f_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}^{4}\right),
$$

hence we get

$$
\left\|r_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{E_{\infty}^{\nu}} \leq C\left\|g_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\left.-\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}\right.}\left(1+\exp \left(C\left\|f_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}^{4}\right)\right)
$$

So (4.6.12) is proved. Next, the a priori estimate obtained is proved by contradiction: Since $A$ is admissible, assume $\exists$ a sequence of global solutions of $\operatorname{BFE}$ in $E_{\infty}$, with a bounded family of initial data $\varphi_{n}$ ) in a closed ball $B_{B F}^{A}$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left\|B F\left(\varphi_{n}\right)\right\|_{E_{\infty}^{\nu}}=+\infty \tag{4.6.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

Theorem 3.3.2 applied to $\left(\varphi_{n}\right)$. That implies $\left(B F\left(\varphi_{n}\right)\right)$ is bounded in $L^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap$ $L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$, since it holds for each term of the decom-
position. The contradiction is glaring, and the theorem is proved.

## Proof of Proposition 4.6.6

The sequence $\left(u_{n}^{j}\right)$ is bounded in $E_{\infty} \forall j \in \mathbb{N}$ since

$$
\left\|u_{n}^{j}\right\|_{E_{\infty}}=\left\|V^{j}\right\|_{\infty} .
$$

For now, no a priori estimate for $\left\|u_{n}^{j}\right\|_{E_{\infty}}$ in more general $B_{B F}^{A}$ case. From Proposition 4.6.5, we can deduce the bound on $f_{n}^{\ell}$. And from Proposition 4.6.4, we have

$$
\forall \ell \in \mathbb{N}, \quad\left\|\sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{j}\right\|_{E_{\infty}}^{2}=\sum_{j \leq \ell}\left\|u_{n}^{j}\right\|_{E_{\infty}}^{2}+o(1), \text { as } n \longrightarrow \infty
$$

By the change of scale, we obtain

$$
\left\|\sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{j}\right\|_{E_{\infty}}^{2}=\sum_{j \leq \ell}\left\|V_{n}^{j}\right\|_{E_{\infty}}^{2}+o(1), \text { as } n \longrightarrow \infty
$$

and hence for $V^{j} \in E_{\infty} \forall j$ implies the boundedness of $\sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{j}$ in $E_{\infty}$ uniformly in $\ell$ which proved the result about $f_{n}^{\ell}$. Also $g_{n}^{\ell}$ is bounded since the sequences $\left(u_{n}^{j}\right)$ and $\left(w_{n}^{j}\right)$ uniform bound in $j$ and $\ell$ due to the interpolation of the spaces

$$
L^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right), L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \text { and } L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}, L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)
$$

. To give the proof of the limit on $g_{n}^{\ell}$ : It is sufficient to show the results as follows:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \lim _{\ell \rightarrow \infty} \lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \sup Q\left(\sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{j}, w_{n}^{\ell}\right)=\operatorname{in} L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{-1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \\
& \lim _{\ell \rightarrow \infty}\left(\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \sup Q\left(w_{n}^{\ell}, w_{n}^{\ell}\right)\right)=\operatorname{in} L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{-1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

According to Proposition 4.5.5,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \lim _{\ell \rightarrow \infty}\left(\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \sup \left\|w_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{3}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}\right)=0 \\
& \lim _{\ell \rightarrow \infty}\left(\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left\|w_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{3}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}=0\right. \tag{4.6.25}
\end{align*}
$$

It is sufficient to show that

$$
\lim _{\ell \rightarrow \infty} \lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} \sup \left\|\left(\sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{j}+w_{n}^{\ell}\right) w_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}=0
$$

But Holder's inequality yields

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\left(\sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{j}+w_{n}^{\ell}\right) w_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)} \leq\left\|\sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{j}+w_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{6}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}\left\|w_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{3}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)} \tag{4.6.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $\dot{H}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ is embedded into $L^{6}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$, we have for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\left\|\sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{j}+w_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{6}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right.} \leq C\left\|\sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{j}+w_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right.} \\
& \leq C\left\|\sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{j}\right\|_{E_{\infty}}+C\left\|w_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{E_{\infty}}
\end{aligned}
$$

by interpolation of spaces $L^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right), L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$ and $L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$ and the Proposition one can infer that $\left(\sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{j}+w_{n}^{\ell}\right)$ is bounded in $L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{6}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$, uniformly in $\ell$ and Proposition 4.6 .6 is proved.

## Proof of Proposition 4.6.5

For large $j$, the norm of $\varphi^{j}$ in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ is smaller than $c$, with

$$
\|\varphi\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}}<c \Longrightarrow T_{*}(\varphi)=+\infty
$$

Then we deduce that for large $j$,

$$
V^{j} \in E_{\infty} \text { and }\left\|V^{j}\right\|_{E_{\infty}}^{2} \leq 2\left\|\varphi^{j}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2}
$$

But (3.3.4) connotes that the series of general term $\left\|\varphi^{j}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2}$ is convergent, therefore Proposition 4.5.5 follows.

## Proof of Proposition 4.6.4

Any function in $E_{T}$ is in $L^{4}\left([0, T], \dot{H}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$, by interpolation of spaces $L^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$, $L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$ and $L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}, L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$. Then the assumption

$$
\sup _{n \in \mathbb{N}}| | g_{n} \|_{L^{2}\left([0, T], \dot{H}^{-\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)} \leq \operatorname{Cexp}\left(-2 C \sup \left\|f_{n}\right\|_{E_{T}}^{4}\right)
$$

enables us to write that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \quad\left\|r_{n}\right\|_{L^{4}\left([0, T], \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}+\left\|r_{n}\right\|_{L^{2}\left([0, T], \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}+\left\|r_{n}\right\|_{L^{4}\left([0, T], L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{4}\right)\right)} \\
& \leq C\left\|g_{n}\right\|_{L^{2}\left([0, T], \dot{H}^{-\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}+C\left\|r_{n}\right\|_{L^{4}\left([0, T], \dot{H}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}\left(\left\|r_{n}\right\|_{L^{4}\left([0, T], \dot{H}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}+\left\|f_{n}\right\|_{L^{4}\left([0, T], \dot{H}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

So the result follows

### 4.7 Finite time singularities of solutions

In this section, solutions to the BFE in the critical homogenous Sobolev space $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ is considered.

In the theorems proved in previous sections, existence of weak solutions was obtained in

$$
u \in L^{\infty}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{4}\left([0, T], L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)
$$

That is when $f(u)=|u|^{2} u$ which satisfies the estimate

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{0 \leq t \leq T}\|u\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{T}\|\nabla u(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2} d t+\left.2 \beta \int_{0}^{T}\|u(t)\|^{4}\right|_{L^{4}} d t \leq\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}^{2} \tag{4.7.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

We show that if the existence of initial data that leads to a finite time singularity is assumed, the set of such initial data is closed and sequentially compact modulo translations and dilations. This is a reminiscence of the work done by Walter Mieczyslaw Rusin in 2010 for Navier-Stokes equations. If one accepts smallness restrictions of initial data, solutions remain smooth globally in time. Let us thus define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\rho_{\max }=\sup \left\{\rho: T_{\max }(\varphi)=+\infty \text { for every } \varphi \in \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}} \text { with }\|\varphi\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}<\rho\right\} \tag{4.7.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

corresponding $u(t, x)$ is a global solution of ( BFE ).
Global existence for any initial data would imply $\rho=+\infty$. It is assumed that the blow up in (BFE) is possible i.e $\rho<+\infty$. One could show that with the natural definition of the mild solution, the only reason $\rho_{\max }$ could be finite is the appearance of finite time singularities in the solution $u(t, x)$ for some initial data $\varphi(x)$

The aim of this section is to investigate the following question:
If $\rho_{\max }$ is finite does there exists an initial datum $\varphi \in \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ with

$$
\|\varphi\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}=\rho_{\max }
$$

such that the solution $u(t, x)$ of the Cauchy problem BFE develops a singularity in finite time?

We show that the answer to this questions is affirmative. The initial data $\varphi(x)$ with $\|\varphi\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}=\rho_{\max }$ leading to a singularity is called $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$ - minimal singularitygenerating data. It is shown that if singularities exist, the set of the $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$ - minimal singularity-generating data is a nonempty subset of $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$ which is compact, invariant the action of the scalings $\varphi(x) \rightarrow \lambda \varphi(\lambda x)$ and translations $\varphi(x) \rightarrow \varphi\left(x-x_{0}\right)$.
It is conceivable to have global solutions without an a-priori estimate
The only issue we want to address here is that for $u(t, x)$ not to be in $E_{\infty}$ is by developing a singularity in finite time.

First, notice that it is well known that the embedding $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ into $L^{3}$ is not compact. If we assume that the embedding is compact, one could consider a sequence of initial data $\varphi_{n}(x) \in \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$, leading to singular solutions, and such that
$\left\|\varphi_{n}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)} \rightarrow C_{B}$ while $\left\|\varphi_{n}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)} \geq C_{B}$.
One could extract a subsequence weakly converging to $\varphi^{0}(x)$ in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$. Then, compactness of the embedding would imply strong convergence of $\varphi_{n}(x)$ to $\varphi^{0} \in$ $L^{3}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$

Under some very special circumstances, it is possible to reduce the situation to a sequence of initial data in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ for which the weak convergence actually turns out to be strong.

The following theorem unifies the theory of weak and mild solutions under the the assumption of the existence of initial data leading to finite time singularity. We show that the set of such initial data close and sequentially compact modulo translations and dilations.

## Theorem 4.7.1

Suppose the following conditions hold:
(i) $\varphi$ is an arbitrary function in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$
(ii) $u(t, x)$ is a weak solution of (4.2.13)
(iii) $T_{\max }(\varphi)$ is a maximal time of existence of a mild solution $v(t, x)$ in the sense of (1.1.7) with the same initial data $\varphi$
(iv) $M=\left\{\phi \in \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}: T_{\max }(\phi)<\infty,\|\phi\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}=\rho_{\max }\right\}$ is the set of initial data leading to singular solutions
(v) Assume that $C_{B}$ in the sense of (3.5.8) is finite. That is $C_{B} \leq+\infty$

Then $M \neq \emptyset$

## Proof

Let $\varphi_{n}(x) \in \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ be sequence of initial data such that the corresponding mild solutions $v_{n}(t, x)$ become singular in finite time at $\left(T_{n}, x_{n}\right)$ and $\left\|\varphi_{n}\right\|_{H^{\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}} \searrow C_{B}$,

$$
\left\|\varphi_{n}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}} \geq C_{G}
$$

If for some $n$ we have

$$
\left\|\phi_{n}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}=C_{B}
$$

then we are done, thus we may assume that

$$
\left\|\varphi_{n}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}}>C_{B}
$$

Let $\lambda_{n}=\sqrt{T_{n}}$. For every $n$ consider the re-scaled functions

$$
\left(v_{n}(t, x)\right)_{\lambda_{n}}=\lambda_{n} v_{n}\left(\lambda_{n}^{2} t, \lambda_{n} x+x_{n}\right) .
$$

It is noted that $\left(v_{n}(t, x)\right)_{\lambda_{n}}$ are again mild solution of $B F$ and their $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$-norm is preserved by the scaling. We can assume that all $u_{n}(t, x)$ become singular at $(1,0)$. We can further assume that $\varphi_{n}(x) \rightharpoonup \varphi^{0}(x)$ in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$. Since $\varphi_{n}$ converges weakly in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$, it is bounded and Theorem 3.3.2 yields that we can decompose the sequence as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\forall \ell \in \mathbb{N} \backslash\{0\}, \varphi_{n}(x)=\varphi^{0}(x)+\sum_{j=1}^{\ell} \frac{1}{h_{n}^{j}} \varphi^{j}\left(\frac{x-x_{n}^{j}}{h_{n}^{j}}\right)+\Psi_{n}^{\ell}(x) \tag{4.7.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

with the properties (3.3.2) - (3.3.4). By weak convergence lower semi-continuity of the norm, we obtain

$$
\left\|\varphi^{0}\right\|_{\left.\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right) \right\rvert\,} \leq C_{B}
$$

Furthermore, it is noted that the functions $\varphi^{j}$ are weak limit points in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ of the sequence

$$
\varphi_{n}^{j}(x)=h_{n}^{j} \varphi_{n}\left(h_{n}^{j} x+x_{n}^{j}\right)
$$

As a result of $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$ - norm scaling invariance, we obtain

$$
\left\|\varphi_{n}^{j}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}=\left\|\phi_{n}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}
$$

thus by the weak convergence lower semi-continuity of the norm, we obtain

$$
\left\|\varphi^{j}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)} \leq C_{B} .
$$

Note, that since $\phi_{n}(x)$ are divergence free and $\varphi^{j}(x)$ is a weak limit point of the sequence

$$
\varphi_{n}^{j}(x)=h_{n}^{j} \varphi_{n}\left(h_{n}^{j} x+x_{n}^{j}\right)
$$

this implies that $\varphi^{j}(x)$ are also divergence free .
If we pass to the limit $n \rightarrow \infty$, these two cases are considered.
Case 1 : There exists $j \in\{0, \ldots, \ell\}$ such that

$$
\left\|\varphi^{j}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}=C_{B} .
$$

First, notice that since $\left\|\varphi^{j}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)} \searrow C_{B}$ then due to the fact that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\ell \in \mathbb{N} \backslash\{0\},\left\|\varphi_{n}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}}^{2}=\sum_{j=0}^{\ell}\left\|\varphi^{j}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2}+\left\|\Psi_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}}^{2}+o(1), \tag{4.7.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

there can be at most one such $j$.
If $j=0$ then assume that the corresponding solution $u(t, x)$ does not become
singular. Notice that

$$
\left\|\varphi^{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}}=C_{B}
$$

implies that the sequence $\phi_{n} \rightharpoonup \varphi^{0}$ actually converges strongly in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right), \phi_{n} \rightarrow \varphi^{0}$. This contradicts Theorem 3.5.6, since for $n$ large we obtain

$$
\left\|\varphi^{0}-\varphi_{n}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}<\epsilon(u)
$$

thus the solutions $u_{n}(t, x)$ belong in particular to $E_{2}$ but then by the Lazyzhenskaya-Prodi-Serrin condition, regular on $(0,2)$ which contradict the assumption that they become singular at $T=1$. This implies that $\varphi^{0}(x)$ is the minimal data generating singularity. Thus we may assume $j \neq 0$. Property (3.3.4) implies that the decomposition of the initial data has the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varphi_{n}(x)=\frac{1}{h_{n}^{j}} \varphi^{j}\left(\frac{x-x_{n}^{j}}{h_{n}}\right)+\psi_{n}(x) . \tag{4.7.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since we have only one profile, we may drop the index $j$. We rescale equation (4.7.5) and obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
h_{n} \varphi_{n}\left(h_{n} x+x_{n}\right)=\varphi(x)+h_{n} \psi_{n}\left(h_{n} x+x_{n}\right) \tag{4.7.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Notice that the rescaling preserves the $\left.\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\right)$-norm. Without loss of generality, we may denote the rescale sequences $h_{n} \varphi_{n}\left(h_{n} x+x_{n}\right)$ by $\varphi_{n}$ and $h_{n} \psi_{n}\left(h_{n} x+x_{n}\right)$ by $\psi_{n}(x)$, respectively. We are in a situation where the mild solutions $u_{n}(t, x)$, corresponding to initial data $\phi_{n}(x)$ become singular at $\left(h_{n}^{2}, x_{n}\right)$.
Possibly passing to a subsequence we have the following cases:
(i) : $h_{n} \rightarrow+\infty$.

We have a sequence of solutions $u_{n}(t, x)$ regular on $\left(0, h_{n}^{2}\right)$ and developing a singularity at $T=h_{n}^{2}$. Since the $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$-norm is preserved by the scaling, property (3.3.4) implies that $\psi_{n}(x)$ converges strongly to 0 in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$. Let

$$
\epsilon>0,\left\|w_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}<\frac{\epsilon}{2} \text { and } u_{0} \in L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)
$$

This decomposition is independent of the index $n$ since we scaled equation (4.7.5) to fix the profile $\varphi$ Let $w_{n}(t, x)$ be the solution of ( BF ) with data $w_{0}(x)+\psi_{n}(x)$. For n large enough $w_{n}(t, x)$ is a global solution and satisfies the a-priori estimate

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|w_{n}(t, \cdot)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla w_{n}(s, \cdot)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}^{2} d s+2 \beta \int_{0}^{t}\|w(t, \cdot)\|_{4}^{4} \leq\left\|w_{0}+\psi_{n}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2} \tag{4.7.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $\psi_{n} \rightarrow 0$ in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$, we may choose $n$ sufficiently large, so that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|w_{n}(t, \cdot)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2}+\int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla w_{n}(s, \cdot)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}^{2} d s+\int_{0}^{t}\|w(t, \cdot)\|_{4}^{4} \leq \epsilon^{2}, \tag{4.7.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

which implies that for $n$ large we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{t \geq 0}\left\|w_{n}(t, \cdot)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)} \leq \epsilon \tag{4.7.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Notice that $v_{n}(t, x)=u_{n}(t, x)-w_{n}(t, x)$ satisfy the equation

$$
\left\{\begin{aligned}
\partial_{t} v_{n}-\nu \Delta v_{n}+v_{n} \cdot \nabla v_{n}+\beta\left|v_{n}\right|^{2} v_{n}+v_{n} \cdot w_{n}+w_{n} \cdot \nabla v_{n} & \\
+\beta\left(\left|w_{n}\right|^{2}+2\left|v_{n}\right|\left|w_{n}\right|\right) v_{n} & \\
+\beta\left(\left|v_{n}\right|^{2}+2\left|v_{n}\right|\left|w_{n}\right|\right) w_{n}-\nabla q & =0 \text { in }\left(0, h_{n}^{2}\right) \times \mathbb{R}^{3}, \\
\operatorname{div} v_{n} & =0 \text { in }\left(0, h_{n}^{2}\right) \times \mathbb{R}^{3} \\
v_{n}(0, x) & =v_{0}(x) \text { in } \mathbb{R}^{3}
\end{aligned}\right.
$$

For every $T<h_{n}^{2}$, since

$$
u_{n}(t, x) \in C\left([0, T], \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left([0, T], \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{4}\left([0, T], L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)
$$

and $w_{n}(t, x)$ are global, we have

$$
v_{n}(t, x) \in C\left([0, T], \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{2}\left([0, T], \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \cap L^{4}\left([0, T], L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)
$$

Furthermore, for every $t<h_{n}^{2}$ the energy estimate is obtained as follows

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|v_{n}(t, \cdot)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right) & +2 \nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|v_{n}(s, \cdot)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2} d s+2 \beta \int_{0}^{t}\left\|v_{n}(s, \cdot)\right\|_{L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{4} \\
\leq & \left\|v_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2}+2\left|\int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{3}}\left(v_{n} \cdot \nabla w_{n}\right) \cdot v_{n} d x d s\right| \\
& +2 \beta\left|\int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{3}}\left(\left|w_{n}\right|^{2}+2\left|v_{n}\right|\left|w_{n}\right|\right)\left(v_{n}^{2}\right)_{x} d x d s\right| \\
& \quad+2\left|\int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{3}} \beta\left(\left|v_{n}\right|^{2}+2\left|v_{n}\right|\left|w_{n}\right|\right) w_{n} \partial_{x} v_{n} d x d s\right|
\end{aligned}
$$

To estimate the 2 nd term on the rhs of the above energy estimate due to Holder's inequality and Sobolev imbeddings we have the following

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{3}}\left(v_{n} \cdot \nabla w_{n}\right) \cdot v_{n} d x d s\right|= & \left|\int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{3}}\left(v_{n} \otimes w_{n}\right) \cdot \nabla v_{n} d x d s\right| \\
& \leq C \int_{0}^{t}\left\|w_{n}(s, \cdot)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}\left\|v_{n}(s, \cdot)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2} d s
\end{aligned}
$$

From (4.7.9) we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{t}\left\|w_{n}(s, \cdot)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}\left\|v_{n}(s, \cdot)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2} d s \leq C \epsilon \int_{0}^{t}\left\|v_{n}(s, \cdot)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2} d s \tag{4.7.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

To estimate the other terms, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|\int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{3}} \beta\left(\left|w_{n}\right|^{2}+2\left|v_{n} \| w_{n}\right|\right)\left(v_{n}^{2}\right)_{x} d x d s\right| \\
& \leq C \int_{0}^{t}\left\|w_{n}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}^{2}\left\|v_{n}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{1}}^{2}+\left\|v_{n}\right\|_{L^{2}}\left\|w_{n}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}\left\|v_{n, x}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{1}}^{2} d s \\
& \leq C \epsilon \int_{0}^{t} \epsilon\left\|v_{n}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{1}}^{2}+\left\|v_{n}\right\|_{L^{2}}\left\|v_{n}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{1}}^{2} d s \\
& \left|\int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbb{R}^{3}} \beta\left(\left|v_{n}\right|^{2}+2\left|v_{n} \| w_{n}\right|\right) w_{n}\left(v_{n, x}\right) d x d s\right| \\
& \leq C \int_{0}^{t}\left\|v_{n}\right\|_{L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{3}\left\|w_{n}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)} \\
& +2\left\|v_{n}\right\|_{L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}\left\|w_{n}\right\|^{2}\left\|v_{n, x}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)} d s \\
& \leq C \epsilon \int_{0}^{t}\left\|v_{n}\right\|_{L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{3}+2 \epsilon\left\|v_{n}\right\|_{L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}\left\|v_{n},\right\|_{\dot{H}^{1}} d s
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus we have

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\left\|v_{n}(t, \cdot)\right\|_{L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|v_{n}(s, \cdot)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2} d s+2 \beta \int_{0}^{t}\left\|v_{n}(s, \cdot)\right\|_{L^{4}}^{4} d s \leq\left\|v_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2} \\
+2 C \epsilon \int_{0}^{t}\left\|v_{n}(s, \cdot)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2} d s+2 C \epsilon \int_{0}^{t} \epsilon\left\|v_{n}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{1}}^{2}+\left\|v_{n}\right\|_{L^{2}}\left\|v_{n}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{1}}^{2} d s \\
\quad+2 C \epsilon \int_{0}^{t}\left\|v_{n}\right\|_{L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{3}+2 \epsilon\left\|v_{n}\right\|_{L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}\left\|v_{n, x}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{1}} d s
\end{array}
$$

Take $\epsilon<\min \left(\frac{1}{2 C}, \frac{C_{G}}{2}\right)$ and as $\epsilon \rightarrow 0$ We obtain for all $t<h_{n}^{2}$

$$
\begin{align*}
&\left\|v_{n}(t, \cdot)\right\|_{L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|v_{n}(s, \cdot)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2} d s+2 \beta \int_{0}^{t}\left\|v_{n}(s, \cdot)\right\|_{L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{4} \\
& \leq\left\|v_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{2} d s \tag{4.7.11}
\end{align*}
$$

Interpolating of the spaces

$$
L^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right), L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right) \text { and } L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)
$$

we obtain that $v_{n}(t, x) \in L^{4}\left([0, t], \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$ for all $T<h_{n}^{2}$. Assume that for every $n$ and every $t \in\left[0, \frac{h_{n}^{2}}{2}\right]$ we have $\left\|v_{n}(t, \cdot)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)} \geq \epsilon$. This implies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\epsilon^{4} \frac{h_{n}^{2}}{2} \leq \int_{0}^{\frac{h_{n}^{2}}{2}}\left\|v_{n}(s, \cdot)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{4} d s \leq\left\|v_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}^{4} \tag{4.7.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Finally we notice that for $n$ sufficiently large, inequality (4.7.12) cannot hold, thus for $n$ large enough there exist $0<t_{n}<h_{n}^{2}$ such that $\left\|v_{n}\left(t_{n}, \cdot\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}<\epsilon$. In this case however, because of

$$
u_{n}(t, x)=v_{n}(t, x)+w_{n}(t, x)
$$

, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|u_{n}\left(t_{n}, \cdot\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}<C_{B} \tag{4.7.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

thus $u_{n}(t, x)$ is a global solution. Hence we have obtained a contradiction.
(ii) : $h_{n} \rightarrow 0$

Since $\psi_{n}$ converges to zero strongly in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ we have strong convergence $\varphi_{n} \rightarrow \varphi$ in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ and solutions corresponding to data $\varphi_{n}$ become singular at times $h_{n}^{2} \rightarrow 0$. Thus assuming that $\varphi(x)$ leads to a global solution $u(t, x)$, for $n$ large enough we have $\left\|\varphi_{n}-\varphi\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}<\epsilon(u)$. However inequality (3.5.7) does not hold. This implies that $\varphi(x)$ is the singularity-generating data
(iii) : $h_{n} \rightarrow h$ with $h \neq 0$ and $h<+\infty$

As in the case above, we have strong convergence of initial data in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$, however the stability estimate is violated. This implies that $\varphi(x)$ is the minimal singularity-generating data.

Case 2: For all $j \in\{0, \ldots, \ell\}$ we have $\left\|\varphi^{j}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}}<C_{G}$ and

$$
\varphi_{n}(x)=\varphi^{0}(x)+\sum_{j=1}^{\ell} \frac{1}{h_{n}^{j}} \varphi^{j}\left(\frac{x-x_{n}^{j}}{h_{n}^{j}}\right)+\psi_{n}^{\ell}(x)
$$

Let $V^{j}$ be the mild solution of (BFE) corresponding to data $\varphi^{j}$ for $j \in\{0, \ldots, \ell\}$. It is noted that from the the assumption

$$
\left\|\varphi^{j}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}<C_{G}
$$

the solutions are global and $V^{j} \in E_{\infty}$. From Theorem 4.6.1, setting

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{n}(x)=V^{0}(x)+\sum_{j=1}^{\ell} \frac{1}{h_{n}^{j}} V^{j}\left(\frac{t}{\left(h_{n}\right)^{2}}, \frac{x-x_{n}^{j}}{h_{n}^{j}}\right)+w_{n}^{\ell}(t, x)+r_{n}^{\ell}(t, x) \tag{4.7.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $w_{n}^{\ell}(t, x)$ is a solution of homogeneous heat equation with initial data $\psi_{n}^{\ell}(x)$ and $r_{n}^{\ell}(t, x)$ satisfy

$$
\left\{\begin{align*}
\partial_{t} r_{n}^{\ell}+P\left(r_{n}^{\ell} \cdot \nabla r_{n}^{\ell}\right)-\nu \Delta r_{n}^{\ell}+Q\left(r_{n}^{\ell}, f_{n}^{\ell}\right) & =g_{n}^{\ell} \text { in } \mathbb{R}^{+} \times \mathbb{R}^{3}  \tag{4.7.15}\\
r_{n \mid t=0}^{\ell} & =0
\end{align*}\right.
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{n}^{\ell}=\sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{j}+\omega_{n}^{\ell} \tag{4.7.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
g_{n}^{\ell}=-\frac{1}{2} \sum_{(j, k) \in\{0, \ldots, \ell\}^{2}} Q\left(u_{n}^{j}, u_{n}^{k}\right)-\sum_{j \leq \ell} Q\left(u_{n}^{j}, \omega_{n}^{\ell}\right)-P\left(\omega_{n}^{\ell} \cdot \nabla \omega_{n}^{\ell}\right), \tag{4.7.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

and $u_{n}^{\ell}$ are defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{n}^{j}(t, x)=\frac{1}{h_{n}^{j}} V^{j}\left(\frac{t}{\left(h_{n}^{j}\right)^{2}}, \frac{x-x_{n}^{j}}{h_{n}^{j}}\right) \tag{4.7.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

the terms on the rhs of (4.7.14) but likely $r_{n}^{\ell}(t, x)$ are in $E_{\infty}$. The issue now is that $u_{n}^{\ell}(t, x)$ do not satisfy the energy estimate as a necessity and thus may possibly create a problem for the application of Proposition 4.6.6. The norm of $\varphi^{j}$ must be very small and it is possible that $C_{E}<C_{G}$. Absence of the energy estimate may lead to lack of control over $\left\|f_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{E_{\infty}}$ with increasing $\ell$ (which ensures possibility of Proposition 4.6.6). However, due to 3.3 .4 there exists $j_{0}$ which depends on $C_{E}$ and $C_{G}$ only such that

$$
\left\|\varphi^{j}\right\|<C_{E} \text { for } j \geq j_{0}
$$

Thus only a finite number of $V^{j}$ is obtained which fail to satisfy the energy estimate. This, together with property 3.3.4 and the norms scaling invariance, permits us to infer that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{j=0}^{\infty}\left\|V^{j}\right\|_{E_{\infty}}^{2}<+\infty \tag{4.7.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

and it is going to play a crucial role later and takes care of the issue.
If it can be shown that for $\ell, n$ large enough, $r_{n}^{\ell}(t, x) \in E_{2}$, it shows that $u_{n}(t, x) \in$ $E_{2}$ hence $u_{n} \in L^{5}\left((0,2) \times \mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ and by Ladyzhenskaya-Prodi-Serrin condition are regular up to $T=2$. This is a contradiction to the assumption that solutions corresponding to initial data $\varphi_{n}$ become singular at $T=1$. The terms in rhs of (4.7.15) are all global except $r_{n}^{\ell}(t, x)$, attention will be drawn to this term. In order to control $r_{n}^{\ell}(t, x)$, Proposition 4.6.6 will be used. It is sufficient to show that $\left\|f_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{E_{2}}$ is bounded uniformly in $\ell$ and $n$ and that for $\ell$ and $n$ large enough, we have $\left\|g_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{L^{2}\left([0,2], \dot{H}^{-\frac{1}{2}}\right)}$ small enough that condition on $g_{n}$ in Proposition 4.6.6 is satisfied. Avoidance of issues with length scaling of the time intervals on which $\mathbb{R}^{+}$ is considered. The sequence $\psi_{n}^{\ell}$ yielded is bounded in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ uniformly in $\ell$ and $w_{n}^{\ell}$ bounded in $E_{\infty}$ uniformly in $\ell$ by $\left\|\psi_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)^{2}}$. Hence there is also a bound in $E_{2}$. As a result the a priori estimate in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$ for a very small data and the scale invariance of the norms, we obtain the estimate

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|u_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{E_{\infty}} \leq C\left\|\varphi^{j}\right\| \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right) \text { for } j \geq j_{0} \tag{4.7.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proposition 4.6 .6 gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{j}\right\|_{E_{\infty}}^{2}=\sum_{j \leq \ell}\left\|u_{n}^{j}\right\|^{2} o(1), \quad n \rightarrow \infty \tag{4.7.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

thus property (4.7.10) with

$$
\left\|u_{n}^{j}\right\|_{E_{\infty}}=\left\|V^{j}\right\|_{E_{\infty}}
$$

gives

$$
\begin{align*}
&\left\|\sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{j}\right\|_{E_{2}}^{2} \leq\left\|\sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{j}\right\|_{E_{\infty}}^{2} \leq \sum_{j=0}^{j_{0}}\left\|V^{j}\right\|_{E_{\infty}}+2\left\|\varphi_{n}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}}^{2} \\
& \leq \sum_{j=0}^{j_{0}}\left\|V^{j}\right\|_{E_{\infty}}+2 C_{G} \tag{4.7.22}
\end{align*}
$$

for a very large $n . j_{0}$ is independent of $\ell$ and $n$. In a particular case, there is an estimate on $\left\|f_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{E_{\infty}}$ uniform in $\ell$ which implies a uniform estimate of $\left\|f_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{E_{2}}$. It can be shown that $g_{n}^{\ell}$ is small in $L^{2}\left([0,2], \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$ for a large $n$. The terms $u_{n}^{\ell}, w_{n}^{\ell}$ are in $E_{\infty}$ due to assumption on initial data and it is noted that

$$
\left\|\varphi^{j}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}<C_{G} \text { for } j \in\left\{j_{0}, \ldots, \ell\right\}
$$

By interpolation of spaces $L^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right), L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$ and $L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$, it is obtained that all $u_{n}^{\ell}$ and $w_{n}^{\ell}$ belong to $L^{\frac{8}{3}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{5}{4}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$ and for $j \geq j_{0}$, estimates are obtained by norms of initial data $\left\|\varphi^{j}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}$. For $w_{n}^{\ell}$, an a priori estimate is obtained by $\left\|\psi_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}}$. The product rule of Sobolev spaces is recalled as follows

$$
\begin{equation*}
\forall s, t<\frac{3}{2}, s+t>0,\|a b\|_{\dot{H}^{s+t-\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)} \leq C(s, t)\|a\|_{\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}\|b\|_{\dot{H}^{t}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)} \tag{4.7.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

The building blocks of $g_{n}^{\ell}$ are of the form of $P\left(a_{n} \cdot \nabla b_{n}\right)$ where

$$
a_{n}, b_{n} \in L^{\frac{8}{3}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{5}{4}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)
$$

thus we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|P\left(a_{n} \cdot \nabla b_{n}\right)\right\|_{L^{\frac{3}{4}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)} \leq C\left\|a_{n}\right\|_{L^{\frac{8}{3}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{5}{4}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}\left\|b_{n}\right\|_{L^{\frac{8}{3}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{5}{4}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)} \tag{4.7.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

Hence we obtain

$$
\begin{gather*}
\left\|Q\left(u_{n}^{j}, u_{n}^{k}\right)\right\|_{L^{\frac{3}{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}} \leq\left\|u_{n}^{j}\right\|_{E_{\infty}}\left\|u_{n}^{k}\right\|_{E_{\infty}}  \tag{4.7.25}\\
\left\|Q\left(u_{n}^{j}, w_{n}^{\ell}\right)\right\|_{L^{\frac{3}{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}} \leq C\left\|u_{n}^{j}\right\|_{E_{\infty}}\left\|\psi_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)},  \tag{4.7.26}\\
\left\|P\left(w_{n}^{\ell} \cdot \nabla w_{n}^{\ell}\right)\right\|_{L^{\frac{3}{4}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)} \leq C\left\|\psi_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)} \tag{4.7.27}
\end{gather*}
$$

Estimates (4.7.24)- (4.7.27) show that $g_{n}^{\ell}$ is bounded in $L^{\frac{4}{3}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right.$ ) for the bound that is uniform in $\ell$ because of the inequality $2 a b \leq a^{2}+b^{2}$ the a priori estimate for nearly all $u_{n}^{\ell}$ and property(3.3.4). Those estimates are also uniform in $n$ because of scaling invariance of norm involved. If $g_{n}^{\ell}$ can be made small for large $n$ in $L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{-1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$ uniformly in $\ell$ then by interpolation between spaces
$L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{-1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$ and $L^{\frac{4}{3}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$, small $g_{n}^{\ell}$ is obtained in $L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{-\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$ and also in $L^{2}\left([0,2], \dot{H}^{-\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$ For very large $n$ the following quantities

$$
\begin{gather*}
\left\|Q\left(u_{n}^{j}, u_{n}^{k}\right)\right\|_{L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{-1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}  \tag{4.7.28}\\
\left\|Q\left(\sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{j}, w_{n}^{\ell}\right)\right\|_{L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{-1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}  \tag{4.7.29}\\
\left\|P\left(w_{n}^{\ell} \cdot \nabla w_{n}^{\ell}\right)\right\|_{L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{-1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)} \tag{4.7.30}
\end{gather*}
$$

become very small for $\ell$ fixed. Because of the divergence free condition, this reduces to showing that

$$
\begin{gather*}
\forall j \neq k, \lim _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left\|u_{n}^{j} u_{n}^{k}\right\|_{L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}=0  \tag{4.7.31}\\
\lim _{\ell \rightarrow \infty} \lim \sup _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left\|w_{n}^{\ell} \sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{j}\right\|_{L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}=0 \tag{4.7.32}
\end{gather*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{\ell \rightarrow \infty} \lim \sup _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left\|w_{n}^{\ell} w_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}=0 \tag{4.7.33}
\end{equation*}
$$

For (4.7.33), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|w_{n}^{\ell} w_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)} \leq\left\|w_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}\left\|w_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{3}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)} \tag{4.7.34}
\end{equation*}
$$

By the imbedding

$$
\dot{H}^{1} \subset L^{6}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)
$$

we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|w_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{6}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}\left\|w_{n}^{\ell}\right\|\left\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{3}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)} \leq C\right\| w_{n}^{\ell}\left\|_{L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}\right\| w_{n}^{\ell} \|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{3}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)} \tag{4.7.35}
\end{equation*}
$$

Interpolation of the spaces $L^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right), L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$ and $L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$ gives the bound of $w_{n}^{\ell}$ in $L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}\right)\right)$and combined with the a priori estimate for heat equation and an estimate uniform in $n$ is obtained. An estimate of $w_{n}^{\ell}$ is also obtained in $L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$ by $\left\|\psi_{n}^{\ell}\right\|$ which can be made as small as possible for large $n$ and $\ell$. This implies an appropriate estimate in $L^{4}\left([0,2], \dot{H}^{-1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)$ of $P\left(w_{n}^{\ell} \cdot \nabla w_{n}^{\ell}\right)$. The same pattern is followed by estimate (4.7.32). We obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|w_{n}^{\ell} \sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{j}\right\|_{L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{2}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)} \leq\left\|\sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{j}\right\|_{L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{6}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}| | w_{n}^{\ell} \|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{3}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)} \tag{4.7.36}
\end{equation*}
$$

and by the embedding

$$
\dot{H}^{1} \subset L^{6}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)
$$

we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{j}\right\|_{L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{6}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}\left\|w_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{3}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)} \leq C\left\|\sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{j}\right\|_{L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)} \mid w_{n}^{\ell} \|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{3}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)} \tag{4.7.37}
\end{equation*}
$$

By interpolation, we obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left\|\sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{j}\right\|_{L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{1}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)} \\
& \quad \leq\left\|\sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{j}\right\|_{L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}^{\frac{1}{3}}\left\|\sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{j}\right\|_{L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}^{\frac{1}{3}}\left\|\sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{j}\right\|_{L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}^{\frac{1}{3}} \tag{4.7.38}
\end{align*}
$$

On the rhs, advantage of $C_{N S}=C_{G}$ is taken and we obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
\left\|\sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{j}\right\|_{L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}^{\frac{1}{3}}\left\|\sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{j}\right\|_{L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}^{\frac{1}{3}}\left\|\sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{j}\right\|_{L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{+}, L^{4}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}^{\frac{1}{3}} & \\
& \leq\left\|\sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{E_{\infty}} \tag{4.7.39}
\end{align*}
$$

Estimate (4.7.31) gives a uniform bound in $\ell$ and $n$. From (3.3.3) applied to the second term on the rhs of (4.7.38) we obtain (4.7.33) and hence an estimate of $Q\left(\sum_{j \leq \ell} u_{n}^{j}, w_{n}^{\ell}\right)$ in

$$
L^{2}\left([0,2], \dot{H}^{-\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)
$$

The estimate is summed over

$$
j, k \in\{0, \ldots, \ell\}, j \neq k
$$

thus have no control as $\ell$ increases. However, once $\ell$ is fixed to make $\left\|\psi_{n}^{\ell}\right\|$, a large $n$ can be considered and the sum over $j \neq k$ is still arbitrarily small. Hence we obtain, for fixed $\ell$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left\|\sum_{j \neq k, j, k \in\{0, \ldots, \ell\}} Q\left(u_{n}^{j}, u_{n}^{k}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}\left([0,2], H^{-\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right)}=0 \tag{4.7.40}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{\ell \rightarrow \infty} \lim \sup _{n \rightarrow \infty}\left\|g_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{L^{2}[0,2], \dot{H}^{-\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}=0 \tag{4.7.41}
\end{equation*}
$$

Combination of this with above shows uniform estimate of $\left\|f_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{E_{2}}$ and Proposition 4.6.6 gives us a uniform bound on $\left\|r_{n}^{\ell}\right\|_{E_{2}}$ thus also a bound of $\left\|u_{n}\right\|_{E_{2}}$ uniform in $n$. Applying the Ladyzhenskaya-Prodi-Serrin condition, we have that the solution $u_{n}(t, x)$ is regular up to time $T=2$ which contradicts the assumption that the solution $u_{n}$ becomes singular at the time $T=1$. This rules out case 2 . This concludes the proof.

## Chapter 5

## SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

### 5.1 Introduction

This chapter presents the summary of the study, conclusions and direction of the future work. Some limitations are also identified. The research aimed to establish the existence of solutions of BFE in homogeneous Sobolev spaces for different conditions imposed on the damping term. Also, stability results of the system were obtained in the critical homogeneous Sobolev spaces and some other qualitative properties. The BFE is an ...

### 5.2 Summary

The focus of this research was to achieve the following objectives:
(i) To obtain existence results for weak solutions of BFE in a homogeneous Sobolev space when the damping term $f(u)$ is continuous, continuously differentiable and satisfies Lipschitz condition.
(ii) To analyze how Profile Decomposition is propagated by BFE.
(iii) To obtain stability results of the system in a critical space and other qualitative properties of solution.
(iv) To investigate the possibility of finite time singularities of solutions for BFE in a critical Sobolev space.

The above objectives were achieved by the answers given to the following research questions:
(1) Given initial data $\varphi$ in homogeneous Sobolev space $\dot{H}^{s}$, can the existence results of solution of BFE associated with the initial conditions be obtained when the damping term $f(u)$ is continuous, continuously differentiable and satisfies Lipschitz condition?
(2) If $B_{B F}^{A}$ is a ball in $L^{3}$ with center zero and the elements of $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}} \cap B_{B F}^{L^{3}}$ generate global solutions of BFE, can a priori estimates be obtained for those solutions given the sequences of solutions in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$ associated with bounded sequences of initial data in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$ ?
(3) If $\rho_{\max }<\infty$ can there be an initial datum $\varphi \in \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ with $\|\varphi\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}=$ $\rho_{\max }$, such that the solution $u(t, x)$ of BFE develops a singularity in finite time?

These questions were answered in affirmative.

### 5.2.1 Limitations

Some limitations are identified:

- The areas of applications of BFE is limited to non-Newtonian fluids.
- Some qualitative properties of solution of BFE achieved was due to scaleinvariant property of the equation which is only possible at the critical value of the exponent in the equation.


### 5.3 Future work

Based on the analysis of the qualitative properties of solutions of BFE, there are several ways one can extend this research work presented in this thesis for global solutions of the equation. Let us recall the chain of spaces

$$
\left.\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right) \hookrightarrow L^{3}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right) \hookrightarrow \dot{B}_{p, \infty}^{-1+\frac{3}{p}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)\right|_{p<+\infty} \hookrightarrow \nabla B M O\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)
$$

In that chain of spaces, $\dot{B}_{p, \infty}^{-1+\frac{3}{p}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ stands for a homogeneous Besov space.

1. Asymptotics as well as stability of solutions to the BFE for critical Besov space
2. Blow-up of critical Besov norm of solution to the BFE for potential blow up time, T satisfying some necessary conditions.
3. Regularity of solution of BFE in critical spaces.
4. If a sequence of solutions of BFE is given in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$, with a sequence of initial data bounded in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$, it can be shown that the decomposition of solution to a sum of orthogonal profiles is possible and it will be bounded in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$, up to a remainder term small in homogeneous Besov space $\dot{B}_{p, \infty}^{-1+\frac{3}{p}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$. Based on the embedding theorem between the spaces. Also if $B$ is the largest open ball in $\dot{B}_{p, \infty}^{-1+\frac{3}{p}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ such that $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}} \cap B$ generate global solutions, then an a priori estimate can be obtained for those solutions.
5. If a sequence of solutions of $B F E$ is given in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$, with a sequence of initial data bounded in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$, it can be shown that the decomposition of solution to a sum of orthogonal profiles is possible and it will be bounded in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$, a remainder term small in $\nabla B M O\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$. Based on the embedding theorem between the spaces. Also if $B$ is the largest open ball in $\nabla B M O\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ such that $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}} \cap B$ generate global solutions, then an a priori estimate can be obtained for those solutions.
6. Another important problem is to unify the theory of mild solutions and Leray-Hopf weak solutions in the homogeneous Besov space $\dot{B}_{p, \infty}^{-1+\frac{3}{p}}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ and $\nabla B M O\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$
7. Another interesting area to explore is the addition of 'noise' (stochastic process) to the equation with some underling probability space.

Elements of Besov space satisfy $\dot{B}_{p, \infty}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ satisfy

$$
\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{s, \infty}^{s}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}=\sup _{j \in \mathbb{Z}} 2^{j s}\left\|\Delta_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p}\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}<+\infty
$$

where $\varphi \in C_{c}^{\infty}\left(\left[\frac{1}{2}, 2\right]\right)$
$\nabla B M O\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$ denotes the space of first derivative functions in $B M O\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)$. The norm
$\|u\|_{B M O\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}$ can be defined as follows

$$
\|u\|_{B M O\left(\mathbb{R}^{3}\right)}=\sup _{x_{0}, R} \frac{1}{\left|B\left(x_{0}, R\right)\right|} \int_{B\left(x_{0}, R\right)}\left|u-u_{B\left(x_{0}, R\right)}\right| d x,
$$

where

$$
u_{B\left(x_{0}, R\right)}=\frac{1}{\left|B\left(x_{0}, R\right)\right|} \int_{B\left(x_{0}, R\right)} u(x) d x
$$

Another area of future research that the study BFE can take is developing a meshless method based on radial basis functions in a finite difference mode (RBFFD). RBF is a meshless method for solving fluid flow problems have become a promising alternative to mesh-based methods like finite difference method, finite element method etc. The RBFs that are likely to develop for BFE and expression of $\phi(r)$ are as follow:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\text { Multi-quadratic (MQ): } & \phi(r)=\sqrt{r^{2}+\sigma^{2}} \\
\text { Inverse Multi-quadratic (IMQ): } & \phi(r)=\frac{1}{\sqrt{r^{2}+\sigma^{2}}} \\
\text { Inverse Quadratic (IQ): } & \phi(r)=\frac{1}{\left(r^{2}+\sigma^{2}\right)} \\
\text { Gaussian (GA): } & \phi(r)=\exp \left(-(r \sigma)^{2}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

## REFERENCES

Bahour, I. and Gerard, P.(1999). High frequency approximation of solutions to critical nonlinear wave equations, Amer. J.Math., 121 pp. 131-175.

Basant, K. J., Muhammad, L. K.(2011). Approximate analytical solutions for the nonlinear Brinkman-Forchheimer-extended-Darcy flow model, Journal of Applied Mathematics, 2, 1432-1436

Bergh, J. and Löfström, J.(1976). Interpolation Spaces: An Introduction, Springer, Heidelberg.

Bresch, D., Desjardins, B.,\& Lin, C., K. (2003). On some compressible fluid models: Korteweg, lubrication, and shallow water systems, Communication in Partial Differential Equations 28 pp 843-868.

Bresch, D. and Desjardins, B.(2003). Existence of global weak solutions for a 2D viscous shallow water equations and convergence to the quasi-geostrophic model. Communication in Mathematical Physics, 238(1/2): pp 211-223

Cai, X. and Quarsen J.(2010). Weak and Strong solutions for the Incompressible Navier-Stokes equations with damping term Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Application 377 (2011) 414-419.

Cai, X. and Lei, L. (2010). $L^{2}$ decay of the incompressible Navier-Stokes equations with damping, Acta Mathematica Scientia 30B (4): 1233-1248.

Cannon, M. (2000) On the regularity of the bilinear term for solutions to the incompressible Navier-Stokes equations, Mathematical Reviews, Iberoamericana, 16(1), pp 1-16.

Cannone, M. (1997): A generalization of a theorem by Kato on Navier-Stokes equations. Mathematical Review Iberoamericana. 13(3), 515-541.

Celebi, A. O., Kalantarov, V. K. and Ugurlu, D.(2005). Continuous dependence for the convective Brinkman-Forchheimer equations, Appied. Analysis, 84, 877-888.

Celebi, A. O., Kalantarov, V. K. and Ugurlu, D. (2005). Continuous dependence for the convective Brinkman-Forchheimer equations, Applied Mathematics Letters, 19, 801-807.

Chemin, J.Y.(1999). Theoremes dunicite pour le systeme de Navier-Stokes tridimensionnel, Journal of Mathematical Analysis, 77, p. 27-50.

Cheskidov, A.(2009). Global attractors of evolutionary systems. Journal of Dynamical Differential Equations 21, 2, 249-268.

Cheskidov, A., Shvydkoy, R. and Friedlander, S. (2012). A continuous model for turbulent energy cascade. In Mathematical aspects of fluid mechanics, vol. 402 of London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, pp. 52-69.

Choe, H.J. and Kim, H.(2011). Dirichlet problem for the stationary Navier-Stokes system on Lipschitz domains, Communication in Partial Differential Equations, 36 pp 1919-1944.

Chkadua, O., Mikhailov, S. E. and Natroshvili, D.(2013). Analysis of direct segregated boundary-domain integral equations for variable-coefficient mixed BVPs in exterior domains. Applied Analysis 11, no. 4, 1350006.

Constantin, P. and Foias, C. (1988). Navier-Stokes equations. Chicago Lectures in Mathematics. University of Chicago Press, Chicago

Constantin, P. and Foias, C.(1988). Navier-Stokes Equations, Chicago University Press

Constantin, P. and Prodi, G.(1967). Surle comportement global des solutions non stationnaires des equations de Navier-Stokes en dimension two, Rendiconti del Seminario Mahematico della Universita di Padova. The Mathematical Journal of University of Padua, 39, 1-34.

Dindos M. and Mitrea, M. (2004). The stationary Navier-Stokes system in nonsmooth manifolds: The Poisson problem in Lipschitz and $C^{1}$ domains. Archive for Rational Mechanics and Analysis 174, 1-47.

Escauriaza L. and Mitrea M.(2004). Transmission problems and spectral theory for singular integral operators on Lipschitz domains, Journal of Functional Analysis 216 pp 141-171.

Farhat A., Eveln L. and Edriss S.T (2016). Abridge continuous data asimilation for the 2D Navier-Stokes equations. Journal of Mathematical Fluid Mechanics 18(1)

Fujita, H. and Kato, T. (1964). On the Navier-Stokes initial value problem I, Archive Rat. Mech. Anal., 16 pp. 269-315.

Furioli, G., Lemarie P.G. and Terraneo, E.(1997). Unicite des solutions mild des equations de Navier-Stokes dans $L^{3}\left(R^{3}\right)$ et dautres espaces limites. Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences Series 1 vol 325 Issue 12 pp1253-1256.

Gallagher, I. and Gerard, P.(2001). Profile decomposition for the wave equation outside a convex obstacle, Journal of Mathematical Pure and Apllications, 80, pp. 1-49.

Gallagher, I.(2001). Profile decomposition for solutions of the Navier-Stokes equations, Bulletin de la Societie Mathematique de France, 129, pages 285-316.

Gerard, P.(1998). Description du defaut de compacite de linjection de Sobolev, ESAIM Contr^ole Optimal et Calcul des Variations, 3 pp. 213-233 (electronic version: http://www.emath.fr/cocv/).

He, C.(1997). The Cauchy problem for the Navier-Stokes equations. Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications, 209: 228-242

Hongliang, C. T. (2007). Continuous dependance for the Brinkman equations of flow i double-diffusive convection. Electronic Journal of Differential Equations, Vol. 2007, No. 92, pp. 1-9.

Iskauriaza, L., Seregin, G. A. and Sverak, V. (2003). $L^{3, \infty}$-solutions of NSE and backward uniqueness, (Russian) Uspekhi Mat. Nauk, 58 no. 2(350), 3-44; translation in Russian Mathematical Surveys, 58 , no. 2, 211-250.

Karol, W. H. and Robinson, J. C. (2017), Energy Equality for the 3D Critical Convective Brinkman-Forchheimer Equations, arXive 1612.02020v3 [Math. AP].

Kawanago, T. (1998) Stability estimate of strong solutions for the Navier-Stokes system and its applications, Electronic Journal of Differential Equations (electronic) $15 \mathrm{pp} 1-23$; available online at http://ejde.math.swt.edu/Volumes/1998 /15-Kawanago/abstr.html.

Kato, T. (1984). Strong Lp solutions of the Navier-Stokes equations in $R^{m}$ with applications to weak solutions, Mathematische Zeitschrift 187, pp. 471-480.

Keraani, S. (2001). On the defect of compactness for the Strichartz estimates of the Schrodinger equations, Preprint, Universite de Paris-Sud, Journal of Differential Equations 175, 353-392

Kukavica, I. (2006). Role of the pressure for validity of the energy equality for solutions of the Navier-Stokes equation. J. Dynamical Differential Equations 18, 2, 461-482.

Kohr, M., Pintea, C. and Wendland, W.L.(2013), Layer potential analysis for pseudodifferential matrix operators in Lipschitz domains on compact Riemannian manifolds: Applications to pseudodifferential Brinkman operators. Journal of International Mathematics Research Notices. No. 19 4499-4588.

Kenig, C. and Koch, G. (2011). An alternative approach to regularity for the Navier-Stokes equations in critical spaces. Annales de l'Institut Henri Poincare Analyse non Lineaire, 28, pages 15-187.

Kohr, M., Lanza, M. and Wendland, W.L.(2013). Nonlinear Neumann-transmission problems for Stokes and Brinkman equations on Euclidean Lipschitz domains. Potential Anal. 38, 1123-1171.

Lang, J. and Mendez, O. (2006). Potential techniques and regularity of boundary value problems in exterior nonsmooth domains: regularity in exterior domains. Potential Anal. 24 (2006), 385-406

Leray, J. (1933). Essai sur le mouvement d'un liquide visqueux emplissant l'espace, Acta Materialia, 63, pp. 193-248.

Lions, J. L.(1960). Sur la regularite et lunicite des solutions turbulentes des equations de Navier-Stokes. Rendiconti del Seminario Mathematico della Universita di Padova 30, 16-23.

Lions, P.L.(1996). Mathematical topics in fluid mechanics: incompressible modles, Oxford university press.

Liu Y. Convergence and continuous dependence for the Brinkman- Forchheimer equations, Mathematical and Computer Modeling, 49 1401-1415.

Markowich, P. A., Titi, E. S. and Trabelsi, S.(2016). Continuous data assimilation for the three-dimensional Brinkman-Forchheimer-extended Darcy model. Journal of Nonlinearity 29, $4 \mathrm{pp} 1292-1328$.

Marvin, F., Ernesto, A.B.F., Tinsley O. J. and Barbara, W. (2019). On the unsteady Darcy-Forchheimer-Brinkman equation in local and non-local tumor growth models. Journal of Mathematical Models and Methods in Applied Sciences vol 29, issue 09

Mazzucato, A.L. (2003) Decomposition of Besov-Morrey spaces, Harmonic analysis at Mount Holyoke Contemporary Mathematics, Vol. 320, pp 279-294.

Meyer, Y. ( 1999) Large time behavior and self-similar solutions of some semilinear diffusion equations, Harmonic Analysis and Partial Differential Equations, Chicago Lectures in Math., University of Chicago Press, Chicago, pp 241-261

Michael, R., Robert, C. Rogers (2000). An Introduction to Partial Differential Equations Second Edition.

Mitrea, M. and Wright, M.(2012). Boundary value problems for the Stokes system in arbitrary Lipschitz domains, Asterisque. 344, viii +241 pp.

Mirela, K., Sergey, E. M. and Wolfgang, L. W. (2016). Integral potential method for a transmission problem with Lipschitz interface in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$ for the Stokes and Darcy-Forchheimer-Brinkman PDE systems. Published in: Z. Angew. Math. Phys. 67:116, 30 p. DOI: 10.1007/s00033-016-0696-1

Murali, K., Kesavulu, V. N., and Venkatesh, B.(2019). Solution of Darcy-BrinkmanForchheimer equation for irregular flow channel by Finite element approach. Journal of physics: Conf. series vol 1172012033

Nield, D. A.(1991). The limitations for Brinkman-Forchheimer equation in modeling flow in a saturated porous medium and at an interface. International Journal of Heat Fluid Flow 12, 3 269-272.

Okamoto, H.(1997) Exact solutions of the Navier-Stokes equations via Leray's scheme, Japan Journal of Industrial and Applied Mathematics 14 (2) 169-197

Payne, L. E. and Straughan, B.(1999). Convergence and continuous dependence for the Brinkman-Forchheimer equations, Studies in Applied Mathematics

Payne, L. E. and Straughan, B.(1998). Structural stability for the Darcy equations of flow in porous media, Proceedings of the Royal Society of London A 454, 1691-1698.

Payne, L. E., Song J. C. and Straughan, B.(1999). Continuous dependence and convergence results for Brinkman and Forchheimer models with variable viscosity, Proceedings of the Royal Society of London A45S, 2173-2190.

Peetre, J.(1976). New Thoughts on Besov Spaces. Volume 1 of Duke University Mathematics series Durham Duke University.

Peter, A. Markowich, E. S. and Trabelsi, S. (2015). Continuous Data Assimilation for the three-dimensional Brinkman-Forchheimer-Extended Darcy Model. arXiv:1502.00964v1 [ math.AP]

Piotr, S. and Dongming, W. (2016). On the Solvability of Brinkman-Forchheimer extended Darcy Equation, arXiv:1610.08646v1 [ math.AP]

Planchon, F.(1996). Global strong solutions in Sobolev or Lebesgue spaces to the incompressible Navier-Stokes equations in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$, Annales de l'lstitute Henri Poincare, 13, pp. 319-336.

Razafison, U.(2008). The stationary Navier-Stokes equations in 3D exterior domains. An approach in anisotropically weighted $L^{q}$ spaces, Journal of Differential Equations 245 2785-2801.

Rusin, W. and Sverak, V. (2011). Minimal initial data for potential Navier-Stokes singularities, Journal of Functional Analysis 260, pages 879-891.

Serrin, J. (1963). The initial value problem for the Navier-Stokes equations. In Nonlinear Problems (Proceedings Sympos., Madison, Wis., 1962). University of Wisconsin Press, Madison, Wis., pp. 69-98.

Schonbek, M. E. (1992). Asymptotic behavior of solutions to the three-dimensional Navier-Stokes equations. Indiana University Mathematics Journal, 41(3): 809-823

Straughan, B. (2002). Effect of property variation and modeling on convection in a fluid overlying a porous layer, International Journal of numerical Analytical Methods Geomech, 26 75-97.

Straughan, B. and Hutter, K.(1999). A priori bounds and structure stability for double-diffusive convection in corporating the soret effect, Proc. R. Soc. lond. A455, 767-777.

Temam, R. (1984). Navier-Stokes Equations. Theory and Numerical Analysis," 3rd edition, Studies in Mathematics and its Applications, 2, North-Holland Publishing Co., Amsterdam

Ugurlu, D. (2008), On the existence of a global attractor for the BrinkmanForchheimer equations. Nonlinear Analysis: Theory, Methods and Applications, 68 ,1986-1992.

Varga, K. and Sergrey, Z. (2011) Smooth Attractors for the Brinkman-Forchheimer Equations with fast growing nonlinearities.

Xue-Li, S. and Yan-Ren, H. (2011). Attractors For The Three-dimensional Incompressible Navier-Stokes Equations with Damping. Discrete and Continuous

Xiaosong, W., Hongjun, W. and Lingrui, Z. (2013). Remark on Uniform Attractor for the 3D Non-autonomous Brinkman-Forchheimer Equation. International Journal of Mathematics Analysis, Vol. 7, no. 63, 3119-3124

Xue Li, S. and Hou, Y. R. (2012). Uniform Attractors for a Non-Autonomous Brinkman-Forchheimer Equation. Journal of Mathematical Research with Applications Vol. 32, No. 1, pp. 63-75

